```
myself as either, really. I do both, actually, in
1
2
   my job.
             So, if there are individuals who had a
 3
  feeling that was different than yourself and, yet,
   maybe you had just a gut feeling that you wanted to
5
   choose life over death, how would you handle that if
   you had pressure to try to formulate that decision,
   yet, you felt contrary; how would you handle that?
             It would have to be with discussion.
9
             Could you stand your own ground if you
10
   felt confident in a particular decision?
11
             If I honestly felt confident in it, yes.
12
        Α
             MR. WHIPPLE: Mr. Taylor, I thank you for
13
   your time.
14
15
             Pass for cause, your Honor.
              THE COURT: All right.
16
             Sir, have a seat outside there.
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 242: Okay.
1.8
                          The defense may exercise their
              THE COURT:
19
   eighth and final peremptory challenge.
20
                            That would be 0113, Janet
             MS. JACKSON:
21
   Miller who is in the No. 4 spot, your Honor.
22
              THE COURT: What's her number again?
23
                            Her number is 0113, Judge.
              MS. JACKSON:
24
              THE COURT: All right.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
1
             Bring the next one in.
 2
 3
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 249
 4
              THE COURT: Miss Summers, what kind of
 5
   work do you do, ma'am?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 249: I'm an office
 б
 7
   manager for CBS. It's a trucking company. We hall
 8
   dirt.
 9
              THE COURT:
                          And your husband -- what does
10
   he do?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He is a slot
12
   operations manager at Four Queens.
13
              THE COURT: You never served on a jury
14
   before?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
16
              THE COURT: Now, here in Question No. 24,
   you state, "At times I feel the system was a big
17
18
   letdown and are too lenient."
             What times are those? Any examples or
19
20
   something that bring something to mind that causes
21
   you to say that?
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, the first time
23
   that -- well, it was the last time that I was here,
24
   we just sat downstairs. I never made it to jury or
25
   nothing, but we just sat downstairs, and it's like
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

250

```
they don't let you anything. It's just like
1
   nothing. They don't tell you anything except after
2
   5:00 o'clock, go home.
3
             THE COURT: Like they don't tell you
4
   what's happening?
5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
6
             THE COURT: Now, here it says, "Do you
7
  have any relatives or close friends of a different
8
   racial background?" and you say, "My best friend's
   husband. My husband and I were maid of honor and
10
   best man."
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
12
                          What's the racial background?
              THE COURT:
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She's white, he's
14
   black.
15
                          Okay.
              THE COURT:
16
             Now, you understand what kind of case this
17
   is and what we're picking a jury for; is that
18
   correct?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
20
              THE COURT: The defendant has already been
21
   convicted of four counts of first-degree murder,
22
   therefore, this jury will have to decide on the
23
   punishment, and according to the laws of the State
24
   of Nevada, the jury will have four choices -- the
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610 **251**

```
death penalty, life in prison without the
1
   possibility of parole, life in prison with the
2
   possibility of parole or for a definite term of 50
 3
   years with the possibility of parole after 20 years,
 4
   and those punishments are doubled because a deadly
 5
   weapon was used, so it would be -- the definite term
 6
   would be a hundred years with parole eligibility or
 7
   possibility of parole after 40 years, and this would
 8
   be for each of the counts.
 9
             Do you understand that?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Okay.
11
                          Could you consider all four
              THE COURT:
12
   forms of punishments and look at them -- first of
13
   all, could you consider all four forms of
14
   punishment?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
16
              THE COURT: And you could listen to the
17
   evidence, the witnesses, the instructions on the
18
   law, the arguments of counsel and then pick the one
19
   that you feel is most appropriate?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Yes.
21
              THE COURT: Do you have any moral or
22
   religious opposition to the death penalty?
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
24
              THE COURT: Would you be able to return a
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

252

```
verdict of life in prison if you thought it was
1
   appropriate given the facts and circumstances?
2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm sorry. I was --
 3
                         Would you be able to return a
             THE COURT:
 4
   verdict of life in prison if you thought the facts
 5
   in evidence warranted?
 6
                                  That's tough.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 7
   like you said, I would have to know more detail to
 8
                                  That would be --
   even go into that direction.
   you're talking about putting him in prison for the
10
   rest of his life?
11
                          That's one choice you have.
              THE COURT:
12
   You can put him in prison for the rest of his life
13
   and he would remain there until he dies or life in
14
   prison with the possibility of parole and that would
15
   be after 40 years or for a definite term of a
16
   hundred years and the parole possibility after 40
17
   years.
18
              So, the question is could you consider all
19
             Are you opposed -- I'm trying to find out,
   of them?
20
   are you opposed to sentencing someone to life in
21
   prison with the possibility of parole?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I'm not opposed to
23
24
    it.
                         Are you opposed to sentencing
              THE COURT:
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
someone to prison for a term of life without the
1
   possibility of parole?
2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
3
             THE COURT: You can look at all of them?
4
                                  Right.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
5
             THE COURT: And you can pick the one --
6
   after hearing the evidence, you would pick the one
7
   that's most appropriate?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Right.
9
                          That's what I want to know.
              THE COURT:
10
                                  Okay. Sorry.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
11
   been up since 3:30. I'm tired.
12
                          We all are, but we're trying
              THE COURT:
13
   to get the jury picked so we don't have to have
14
   folks waiting around all day tomorrow; that's why
15
   we're staying late.
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Can I say something?
17
                              Okay?
   I want to be honest too.
18
                          That's what we want.
              THE COURT:
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My nephew was 203.
20
              THE COURT: Was 203?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Jeremy Summers.
22
              THE COURT: He's still on here.
23
              That's your nephew?
24
                                  That's my nephew.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
How did that happen?
             THE COURT:
1
                                 I was surprised, but I
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
2
   was glad he was here. He was good company.
3
             THE COURT: How do you think that's going
 4
   to affect you guys on this jury?
5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Me and my nephew?
 6
                         Yeah.
             THE COURT:
7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Us together?
 8
             THE COURT:
                         Right.
 9
                                  I didn't think it was
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
10
   legal; that's why I'm telling you. I never heard of
11
   it before.
12
             THE COURT: I've never had it happen since
13
   I've been here, of course; I did have a husband and
14
15
   wife on a jury.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay. I was just
16
   being honest.
17
              THE COURT: If you're allowed to serve on
18
   this jury -- how old is Jeremy?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He's 20.
20
              THE COURT: So, do you think you would be
21
   telling him what to do?
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, no. No, you can't
23
   tell him what to do. He's 20,
24
              THE COURT: Approach the bench, guys.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

255

```
(Sidebar conference outside the presence
1
   of the court reporter.)
2
              THE COURT: So, you can be fair and
3
   impartial?
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
 5
              THE COURT: And you're not going to go
 6
   along with Jeremy just because he's your nephew, are
 7
   you?
 8
                                  No.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 9
              THE COURT: You're going to make your own
10
   independent assessment of the facts and the
11
   evidence?
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Oh, yeah.
13
                          And make your own decision?
              THE COURT:
14
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Oh, yeah.
15
              THE COURT: You don't have any bias or
16
  prejudice towards either side for any reason?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                   No.
18
              THE COURT: Can you follow my instructions
19
   on the law?
2.0
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
21
              THE COURT: State.
22
                            Thank you, your Honor.
              MR. STANTON:
23
    /////
24
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
BY MR. STANTON:
1
             Good evening.
2
             Hi.
 3
        Α
             Thank you very much for your patience for
        Q
 4
   the last couple of days.
 5
             Miss Summers, I want to ask you a couple
 6
   of questions. If you're selected on this jury and
 7
   you're back in the deliberation process and you and
 8
   Jeremy come down on your decision on some facts in
   the ultimate decision in this case, do you think,
10
   based upon your relationship with him, that you can
11
   have a healthy and legal interaction in the jury
12
13
   confines?
              Oh, God yes.
        Α
14
              There's nothing about your relationship
15
        0
   that would -- if you disagreed with one another,
16
   that you would -- one of you would say, "I'm going
1.7
   to vote with the other person just so we don't have
18
   a problem within our family"?
19
                   We're family. You go through that.
         A
              No.
20
   Everyone goes through that, but you still love each
21
   other.
22
              I understand.
         Q
23
              In this case, there is going to be
24
    evidence presented in the State's presentation about
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

257

```
the underlying quadruple murders.
                                       That evidence is
1
   going to involve rather dramatic and very violent
   photographs that show the actual murder scene where
 3
   these four young men were killed.
             Is there anything about seeing that kind
 5
   of evidence that causes you a problem to sit as a
   juror in this case?
 7
        Α
             No.
 8
             So, you're able to look at that, put aside
 9
   the emotional aspect of it and look for it for its
10
   evidentiary value?
11
        Α
             Yes.
12
             Is there anything about the fact that a
13
   prior jury has returned the verdicts of guilt in
14
   this case that causes you concern about your role in
15
   the penalty phase?
16
              No. You have to be open.
17
             The Judge would instruct you that you have
18
   to accept that verdict of guilt and that this entire
19
   proceeding is not to determine innocence or guilt.
20
   And you're comfortable with that?
21
22
        Α
              Yeah.
              You indicated your feelings about the
23
   death penalty, that you would consider it under
24
   certain circumstances.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

258

```
You would weigh all the circumstances and
 1
   facts that's presented both by the State and the
2
   defense?
 3
             Definitely.
 4
             You wouldn't make up your mind until all
 5
        0
   that evidence is in, the Judge instructed you by
   law, and then it was formally submitted to you; is
 7
 8
   that fair?
             Definitely, yes.
 9
        Α
             Even though there are four murders and
10
   four separate victims in this case, you would keep
11
   an open mind to all sentencing options?
12
                     It would be tough, I'm not going to
              Yeah.
        Α
13
   lie. It's going to be tough. It's going to be
14
   hard, but yeah, you have to keep it open.
15
              I understand that's entirely proper that
16
   more than one person is killed and that's an
17
   aggravator recognized by Nevada law. What we're
18
   looking for is a group of jurors that will wait
19
   until all the evidence is in until they're
20
   instructed by law to consider all four sentencing
21
   options and make a decision from that as opposed to
22
   someone that says, "I can't consider one of these
23
   based upon what I know about the case today," that
24
   will keep an open mind --
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610 259

```
Open mind.
             -- about everything.
 2
             Do you feel that's the type of person you
 3
  lare and how you feel about it today?
             Yes, definitely.
 5
        Α
             There's a process of which the jury
 6
        0
   controls, and that is the selection of a foreperson.
   They have the same vote as every other person on the
          They have one different function than any
   other juror, and that is they have to sign the
10
11
   verdict forms.
             If, after your careful deliberation in
12
   listening to the facts and the evidence of this
13
   case, you along with the rest of the jury believes
14
   that the death penalty is appropriate, ma'am, could
15
   you affix your signature to the verdict form that
16
17
   puts Donte Johnson to death?
             Well, that's a tough question.
18
   tough.
19
             I appreciate that, and I understand the
20
        0
   severity of the question as it's posed.
21
             I don't know how to answer that.
22
   so tough, I don't know. I can't put myself in that
23
   situation until you're there, and I'm going to be
24
   honest, I can't answer that. I don't know.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
tough.
1
             I understand it's tough.
 2
             That's tough. If everyone is doing --
 3
             It would certainly be -- any verdict by
 4
        Q
   the jury in this case would have to be unanimous, so
 5
   it would not be your decision alone when you signed
   your name, it would be a unanimous verdict of you
 7
   and the rest of your jurors, but if you were
   selected as the foreperson, you would have to affix
   your signature to that document.
10
             MR. WHIPPLE: Mr. Stanton -- and I
1.1
   apologize for interrupting, but I believe she's
12
   answered the question. She does not have to say
13
   "yes" or "no," and she said it's difficult and it's
14
   tough, and I think that's an appropriate answer.
15
              THE COURT:
                          Overruled.
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I'm sorry.
17
              THE COURT: If she can answer it -- I
18
                 That's not saying anything.
   don't know.
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Could I sign it --
20
21
   yeah.
              THE COURT: You know what, you might not
22
   even want to be the foreman.
2.3
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                   Yeah.
24
              THE COURT: I guess the question is could
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

261

```
you vote -- if you thought the death penalty was the
1
   appropriate one, would you be able to vote for it?
2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
3
              THE COURT: But you just don't know if you
 4
   could sign the paper?
 5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I could -- I could
 6
   sign a paper. I think just something -- you know,
 7
   you're really looking at a person that you're
 8
   really -- you're putting their life in your hands,
 9
   and that's a tough situation. I mean, I've never
10
   gone through this before, and that would be tough,
11
   but yes, you would have to have an open mind.
                                                    Would
12
   I sign it -- yes, if I felt that it was
13
   appropriate -- yes.
14
                          That's what we wanted to know.
              THE COURT:
15
16
   Okay.
             MR. STANTON:
                            Thank you.
17
              I would pass the prospective juror.
18
             MS. JACKSON: May I, your Honor?
19
20
              THE COURT:
                          Go on.
21
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
22
   BY MS. JACKSON:
23
              Hi, Miss Summers.
24
        Q
              Hi.
25
        Α
         SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727
                                         (702) 455-3610
```

```
Did you ever get called Donna Sommers back
1
2
   in the 80s?
             Yes.
3
        Α
             Just going to go really quickly, I know
 4
        Q
   it's late, and I thank you for being so candid with
5
   us about your nephew and being so patient with us.
 6
             Other than the fact that there's too much
 7
   sitting around, is there anything else to cause
 8
   you -- you said -- in 24, you said, "At times, the
 9
   system was a big letdown" because you said "too
10
   lenient."
11
             This happens, and I think everyone knows
12
        Α
   about it -- you take so many cases out there, and
13
   look how many years it goes until it gets resolved.
14
   I'm not trying to be mean, but it's, like, what are
15
   you doing to that family, to the person? It drags
16
   on is what I'm saying, and I just feel like it's
17
   very -- it's like you don't care.
18
              It's an imperfect system?
19
              Very much. They need some improvement on
        Α
20
   it, I guess is the right way to say it.
21
              Even so, you're not going to hold that
22
   against either the State or the defense in this
23
24
   case?
              No.
25
         Α
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

263

```
Actually, just to let you know, you're
1
   going to hear that this crime occurred in August of
   19 --
 3
             -Eight.
 4
        Α
             -- ninety-eight and here we are in 2005,
 5
   and this is a prime example of what you're talking
 6
   about, but be that as it may, can we move past that
 7
   and listen to the evidence?
 8
             I'm talking about so many other cases.
 9
   Look at Murphy. I'm just saying, look how long --
10
   you take a case, and it just --
11
              I know.
        Q
12
             Okay.
13
        Α
             Moving on.
        Q
14
              Shoot me.
        Α
15
              It's okay.
16
        Q
              You're actually a breath of fresh air this
17
   time of evening. We appreciate your candor and your
18
               I know when I sit in the doctor's office,
19
   attitude.
   the longer I sit, the madder I get, and you come in
20
   here and you have such a lovely attitude, and we
21
   appreciate that.
22
              I've been up since 3:30, and I'm dead.
23
              We're going to talk a little bit about the
24
   death penalty and reasons to give life. We all know
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

264

Mr. Donte Johnson sits here convicted of four first-degree murders. You know nothing about him; 2 you know very little about the case. However, we 3 will tell you a little bit more about the case to 4 help you in your determination. 5 One other thing that we're going to tell 6 you about is quite a bit about my client. That's 7 what we do. We're going to present what we call "mitigation" -- "mitigating circumstances." any reason that you find to give life. 10 Now, toward that end, on Question 33, you 11 indicate, "If the defendant is totally incompetent 12 and doesn't realize his or her actions towards the 13 crime that they committed" -- okay. Now, that 14 situation, if that were the case, we wouldn't be 1.5 here with four convictions, so just put that out of 16 your mind right now. 17 Can you do that? 18 Yeah. Α 19 You're with me? He's competent, he's been 20 found guilty, and that's not an issue. 21 Right. Α 22 Now, knowing that, let's move to the next 23 one where it talks about that you must consider some 24 mitigation the defendant's background -- let me read 25

Page: 5984

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

265

```
the question as it's written.
1
             "In reaching a verdict in this penalty
 2
   phase, you must consider the defendant's background
 3
   and that's the law in Nevada, and that is mitigating
 4
   circumstances such as the defendant's age, health,
 5
   mental status, childhood experience" and things of
 7
   that nature.
             For example -- you put down that you could
 8
   think of those things somewhat.
 9
             Now, what did you mean by "Somewhat,"
10
   Miss Summers?
11
             Yeah, you do consider it, but I also look
12
   at a lot of people who I know that have gone through
13
   some hardships from their upbringing and where their
14
   mind is at. They don't use it as an excuse and keep
15
   being bad, they better themselves; so, that's why I
   put "Somewhat" on that.
17
              Sure. We all know people who pull
18
    themselves up by their bootstraps.
19
              Exactly.
20
         A
              And unfortunately, for our society, not
21
   many people, period, are convicted of quadruple
22
   homicide, so that's kind of a unique category in
23
    itself.
24
         Α
              Oh, yeah.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
Knowing about the number of people in this
1
   case that are killed and knowing that we're not
   going to try to justify anything or tell you that
   Mr. Johnson is insane or incompetent -- we're not
 4
   going to tell you that.
5
             Can you still listen to mitigation with an
 6
   open mind and consider that along with everything
 7
   else that you're going to hear?
             Yeah.
             If this defendant, for example, wasn't
10
   fed, he didn't have enough to eat as a child,
11
   wouldn't you want to know that about someone that
12
   you're going to decide whether they're going to live
13
   or die?
14
                                              It's like
              You get more of a background.
15
        Α
   he said, you have to have an open mind.
16
              Sure.
17
        Q.
              Do you think that life imprisonment is a
18
   serious punishment, is a severe punishment?
19
              Yes.
         Α
20
              What if you were back in the jury room and
         Q
21
   you were back there -- say, for example, you were on
22
    the jury, and in addition to your nephew, you've got
23
    ten other people, and they decide that they see it a
24
   particular way, whatever way that may be and that's
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

267

```
not the way that you see it. You deliberated to the
1
   best of your ability, you discussed it and you've
2
   really looked in your heart and you've done the best
   job your -- in good conscious you feel that you do,
 4
   what if you're the only one who feels the way that
   you do; would you be able to hold to the courage of
   your own convictions?
7
             No. I'm going to be honest, no.
        Α
 8
             You're not going --
 9
             Not to a breaking point where I'm the only
10
        Α
   one and no one agrees with me, forget it. I'm going
11
   with them. I'm sorry. Just to get it over.
12
   going to be honest. Okay?
13
             So, you wouldn't vote a certain way just
14
   to reach a unanimous verdict?
15
             Yes, if it got to where it was being drug
16
   out, yes, and I'm holding them up, yes. I'm going
17
18
   to be honest, yeah.
             MS. JACKSON: Well, your Honor, I would
19
   challenge for cause on that basis that the verdict
20
   would not be the considered opinion of 12 jurors.
21
   She's indicated she would go with the majority just
2.2
   for the sake of reaching a verdict, and that, I
23
   think, the law forbids. He's entitled to the
24
   considered opinion of 12 jurors.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

268

```
State?
             THE COURT:
1
                           I submit the matter, your
             MR. STANTON:
2
   Honor.
3
             THE COURT: All right. You're excused.
 4
             MR. STANTON: Your Honor, this would be
 5
   for Seat No. 4, correct?
             THE COURT: The one that replaced juror
 7
   113.
 8
 9
      VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR 253
10
             THE COURT: Mr. Tobiason, do you believe
11
   that you can be fair and impartial in this case?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 253: I think so.
13
                          Now, of course, I'm looking
              THE COURT:
14
   here -- you know this is a case where we have to
15
   decide the punishment for a person who has been
16
   found guilty of four counts of first-degree murder?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct.
18
              THE COURT: I'm looking at some of your
19
   answers here. Number 34 specifically, what would
20
   you say your general -- you said you're in favor of
21
   the death penalty, and then you said, "Murder
22
   convictions should be punished by death, no appeal,
23
   no sitting on death row for years wasting tax
24
   dollars."
2.5
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
You don't even think a person should get
2
   an appeal?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
 3
                          The State of Nevada law
             THE COURT:
 4
   requires that a person who is convicted of
 5
   first-degree murder, that the jury be in a position
 6
   and the mind-set where they can consider the four
 7
   forms of punishment that's authorized by statute,
 8
   that is, not only the death penalty but life in
 9
   prison with the possibility of parole, life in
10
   prison without the possibility of parole or for a
11
   definite term of 50 years with parole eligibility of
12
   20 years.
13
             The way I'm reading your questionnaire
14
   here, I'm of the opinion that you believe that a
15
   person who has been convicted of first-degree murder
16
   would -- you would not be in a position to sentence
17
   him to life or even consider life in prison with the
18
   possibility of parole or life in prison without the
19
   possibility of parole; is that correct?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct.
21
              THE COURT: And you don't think anything
22
   could change that?
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It shouldn't -- no, I
24
   don't think so.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610 270

```
MR, WHIPPLE: Challenge.
1
             MS. JACKSON: Challenge for cause.
2
             THE COURT: State?
3
             MR. STANTON: Submit it, your Honor.
4
             THE COURT: All right. You're excused,
5
6
   sir.
7
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 255
8
                          Is this Mr. Robison?
             THE COURT:
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 255: Yeah.
10
                          Now, you said someone in your
             THE COURT:
11
   family had been arrested or charged with a crime.
12
   Who was that, sir?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: What's that?
14
              THE COURT: I think in your questionnaire
15
   you stated that someone in your family had been
16 l
   charged with a crime.
17
              Has someone in your family ever been
18
   charged with a crime?
19 l
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
20
              THE COURT: You don't remember that?
21
22
   Okay.
              Has anyone in your family or have you or
23
   anyone in your family ever been a victim of a crime?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

271

```
Who was that?
             THE COURT:
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My house has been
2
   burglarized.
3
             THE COURT: Have you ever been on a jury
4
  before?
5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
 6
             THE COURT: What kind of work do you do
 7
   again?
 8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I'm retired.
 9
             THE COURT: From what?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I worked for the City.
11
             THE COURT: What did you do for the City?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was a construction
13
   inspector.
14
              THE COURT: Was this for Boulder City or
15
   Las Vegas?
16 l
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Las Vegas.
17
              THE COURT: You live up in Boulder City
18
    now?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No; I live in Vegas.
20
              THE COURT: Pardon me?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I live in Las Vegas.
22
              THE COURT: Oh, okay. I thought it was
23
    Boulder City.
24
              Have you ever been on a jury before?
25
                                         (702) 455-3610
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
No, I haven't.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
1
             THE COURT: Have you heard anything about
2
3
   this case?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, over the years.
4
             THE COURT: What now?
5
                                  Over the years, yeah.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
6
                         What exactly have you heard?
             THE COURT:
7
                                  I don't know.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
8
   been so long ago, I don't really remember -- bits
 9
   and pieces here and there.
10
             THE COURT: Was what you heard, would that
11
   affect your ability to be fair and impartial in this
12
   case?
13
                                  Probably not.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
14
              THE COURT: Now, you understand that we're
15
   picking a jury to decide the punishment for the
   defendant.
17
              Do you understand that?
18
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
19
              THE COURT: And you understand he's
20
   already been convicted of four counts of
21
   first-degree murder with a deadly weapon.
22
              What I want to know is according to the
23
   laws of the State of Nevada, the jury is required to
24
   consider four possible punishments and to pick the
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

273

one that's most appropriate depending on the facts and the law and the evidence. 2 Do you understand that? 3 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 4 Now, the four possible THE COURT: 5 punishments are the death penalty, life in prison 6 without parole, life in prison with the possibility 7 of parole or for a definite term of 50 years with the possibility of parole after the 20 years, and those sentences are doubled because a deadly weapon 1.0 was used. 11 Do you understand that? 12 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. 13 So, it would be the death THE COURT: 14 penalty, life in prison without the possibility of 15 parole plus a consecutive life without the 16 possibility of parole, life imprisonment with the 17 possibility of parole with a consecutive one for the 18 use of a deadly weapon and a definite term of 50 19 years with the possibility of parole after 20 years 20 plus a consecutive 50 years with the possibility of 21 parole after 20 years for a total of a hundred 22 years, and he would be eligible for parole after 40 23 years, and this would apply to each count. 24

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

Page: 5993

Do you understand that?

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
1
             THE COURT: Would you be able to consider
2
   those four forms of punishment?
3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
4
             THE COURT: Are you opposed to the death
5
   penalty?
6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
7
             THE COURT: Are you opposed to life in
8
   prison without the possibility of parole?
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
10
              THE COURT: Are you opposed to life in
11
   prison with the possibility of parole?
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
13
              THE COURT: Are you opposed to, say, a
14
   hundred years in prison with the possibility of
15
   parole after 40 years?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
17
              THE COURT: And you would make your
18
   decision after listening to the evidence from the
19
   defense and from the State and after hearing the
20
   arguments of counsel and listening to the Court's
21
    instructions on the law?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                   Yeah.
23
              THE COURT: You don't have your mind made
24
   up now, do you?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It seems a pretty open
1
   and shut case.
2
             THE COURT: He was already guilty, but
3
   have you made up your mind on the sentence yet?
4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Pretty much so.
5
             THE COURT: What have you decided his
6
   punishment should be?
7
                                  Death penalty.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
8
             THE COURT: And you made this up without
9
   hearing any evidence or even hearing what the law
10
   is?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Four counts, I figure
12
   that's --
13
              THE COURT: You don't care what the law is
14
   or what the evidence is after four counts; is that
15
   right?
16
                                  I'd listen to it.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
17
              THE COURT: Huh?
18
                                  I'd listen to it.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
19
              THE COURT: Is it going to make a
20
   difference?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know.
22
              THE COURT: We need to know now, because
23
   we want people who have open minds and want to
24
   listen to the evidence. We don't want somebody --
25
```

SONTA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

276

```
if you already have your mind made up before we even
  start the trial, then you're denying him a right to
  a fair hearing. It's not right or wrong, that's the
3
   way some people are. Some people just have certain
4
  beliefs, but if that's the case, sometimes there's
5
   different juries you should sit on.
6
             This is what I want to know:
                                            Would you
7
   really be able to consider life in prison with the
8
   possibility of parole?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 probably not.
10
             MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, we challenge for
11
   cause.
12
             THE COURT: State?
1.3
                            I'll submit it, your Honor.
             MR. STANTON:
14
             THE COURT: All right. You're excused.
15
              Is Mr. Summers still out there?
16
              THE BAILIFF:
                            Yes.
17
                          Tell him to come back tomorrow
              THE COURT:
18
   at 10:00, Jeremy Summers, No. 203.
19
20
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 251
21
                          Miss Butcher, you're
              THE COURT:
22
   originally from Cameron, Missouri, right?
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR 251: Uh-huh.
24
              THE COURT: How long have you been in
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

277

```
Las Vegas?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Five years.
2
             THE COURT: You have two kids, and they're
3
  adults?
4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: One is adult, one is
5
   15.
6
             THE COURT: Okay.
7
             In school?
8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.
 9
             THE COURT: Both girls?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh.
11
              THE COURT: What kind of work do you do,
12
   ma'am?
13
                                  Excuse me?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
14
              THE COURT: What kind of work do you do,
15
   ma'am?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I work for an armored
1.7
   transport.
18
              THE COURT: Are you married?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
20
              THE COURT: What kind of work does your
21
   husband do?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He's an immigration
23
24
    inspector.
              THE COURT: He works for -- does he work
25
                                         (702) 455-3610
         SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727
```

```
for the INS?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He was INS; now it's
2
   Department of Homeland Security.
3
             THE COURT: You said your brother was
4
   killed by a drunk driver?
5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
6
                         The guy who did it only got
             THE COURT:
7
   six months?
8
                                  Six months.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
9
                         Where did this happen?
             THE COURT:
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In El Paso.
11
   where we lived at the time.
12
              THE COURT: In El Paso, Texas?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Um-hmm.
14
              THE COURT: How long ago was this?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was in '89.
16
              THE COURT: In Texas the jury sentences
17
   you; is that right?
18
                                  Uh-huh.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
19
                          They only gave him six months.
              THE COURT:
20
   What was that reason, do you know?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have no idea.
22
   know the judge then called him up and took his
23
   driver's license, because they didn't take his
24
   driver's license either.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

Page: 5998

```
Was he working for the INS?
             THE COURT:
 1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No. He was a
 2
   supervisor for El Paso Ambulance. There had been
 3
   three DUIs and one wreck, and he had gone out for
 4
   that.
 5
                         I guess there's a lot of
              THE COURT:
 6
   drinking going on.
 7
                                  They had been over in
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 8
   Mexico.
 9
              THE COURT: Have you ever served on a
10
11
   jury?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
12
              THE COURT: Now, this case, as you know
13
   the defendant has been to a trial before and already
14
   convicted of first-degree murder, four counts.
15
              Now, this jury that we're picking now
16
   would decide the punishment.
17
              Do you understand that?
18
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Yes.
19
              THE COURT: And you will have four
20
   choices -- the death penalty, life in prison without
21
   parole, life imprisonment with the possibility of
22
   parole or for a definite term of 50 years with the
23
   possibility of parole after 20 years plus an
24
   additional consecutive 50 years with parole after 20
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
years for the use of a deadly weapon, and this will
   apply to each count.
2
             Now, have you thought about these
 3
 4
   sentences?
                                  Uh-huh, yes.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 5
                          Now, do you have any religious
 6
              THE COURT:
 7
   or moral opposition to the death penalty?
                                  No, I don't.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 8
                          Now, the question is can you
              THE COURT:
 9
   also consider life in prison with or without parole
   or say a definite term of a hundred years with
11
   parole after 40 years as viable? Can you consider
12
   those?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I could consider
14
15
   those.
              THE COURT: Do you already have your mind
16
17
   made up, ma'am?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I don't think so.
18
              THE COURT: What do you mean? So, you
19
   haven't decided that --
20
                                  No.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
21
              THE COURT: -- you were going to impose
22
23
   death already?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
24
25
              THE COURT: Okay.
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

Page: 6000

```
Some people have. They just hear the
   charges and they already make up their mind without
  hearing any of the evidence or the facts or the
   circumstances.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's hard to hear
5
   "killed four people" without thinking they shouldn't
   be put to death.
7
             THE COURT: If you're a juror, you're
8
   supposed to have an open mind and wait until you
   hear the evidence.
10
             Don't you agree?
11
                                  I agree with that.
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
             THE COURT: Now, would you be willing to
13
   listen to all the evidence before you make up your
14
          They're going to put on -- the State and the
15
   defense will put on what we call "aggravators" and
16
   "mitigators," but what we want to know is will you
17
   listen to the mitigators, and that is, things that
18
   might lessen the punishment, and there's all
19
   different kinds -- will you be able to listen to
20
   that and make a decision after hearing the
21
   mitigators?
22
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
23
             THE COURT: Now, I notice on one of these
24
   questions, you said, "I think a person is crazy when
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
they commit murder, so their mental status should
   not be the only thing."
2
             You will look at it, but it wouldn't be
3
   the controlling thing, is that what you're saying?
4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think an
5
   insanity plea is a reason to say "I killed someone."
6
             THE COURT: It is if the jury finds them
7
   insane, but that's not the issue here.
                                            There is no
   insanity plea, what you're hearing, because he's
   already been convicted. If he had been insane and
10
   the jury found him insane, he would have been found
11
   not guilty and we wouldn't be here, but they can
12
   present evidence of emotional and other mental
1.3
   problems in mitigation. It's not a defense, but it
14
   helps you understand the people involved and how
15
   this matter happened and lessen the severity of the
16
   punishment.
17
              Do you understand that?
18
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Uh-huh, yes.
19
              THE COURT: You'll listen to that?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
21
                          Now, you know when I was in
              THE COURT:
22
   Texas -- how long did you live in Texas?
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: How long did I live in
24
    Texas?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

283

```
THE COURT: Yes.
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Actually, I went back
2
   and forth. My dad was in the Air Force.
3
                         How long.
             THE COURT:
4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He was a lifer.
5
   was in for approximately 22 years.
6
                         How long.
             THE COURT:
7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: We were in El Paso for
8
   maybe four or five years and we moved away, and I
   went back after I got married; so, we went back
10
   after I got married. He was actually born in
11
   Missouri and we met in El Paso.
             THE COURT: Have you lived anywhere else
13
   in Texas?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Springstown.
15
             THE COURT: Where is that?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's a little bitty
17
   town outside of Aledo, which is another little bitty
18
   town.
19
              THE COURT: Where is Aledo, South Texas,
20
   North Texas, more central?
21
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: More central.
22
              THE COURT: What big city is it close to?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I was, like, nine.
24
              THE COURT: You were a child then. Okay.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
I thought it was more recent.
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
2
                         Now --
             THE COURT:
3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: We actually moved up
 4
   here from New Mexico is where I moved from to Vegas.
 5
             THE COURT: Did you live in Texas while
 6
   you were an adult?
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Uh-huh.
 8
                          The reason I bring that up is
             THE COURT:
 9
   I practiced law in Texas for a while and lived down
10
   there, and when it comes to crime, the people down
11
   there -- everybody is automatic death penalty.
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Um-hmm.
13
                          Especially if you were
             THE COURT:
14
   Hispanic or black or even poor, if you were a poor
15
   white, you almost always got the death penalty.
16
   Now, if you were, like, a guy like that guy in
17
   Fort -- what's his name, Davis, Cullen Davis --
18
   there was eye witnesses when he shot his wife and
19
   daughter, they found him not guilty.
20
             My point is -- why I'm talking about all
21
   of that is do you have those kind of attitudes?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The little mentality,
23
   hang him quick?
24
              THE COURT: Yeah, that kind.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  You bet.
1
                         So, you're saying "you bet."
             THE COURT:
2
   Is he going to get a fair trial? They have a lot of
3
   people in Texas on death row who are not even guilty
   because they're charged, they find them guilty.
5
                                  I don't know if
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
6
   they're quilty or not.
7
                          That's not my point.
                                               My point
             THE COURT:
8
   is, is he going to be able to get a fair trial, or
   do you already have your mind made up? That's what
10
   I'm trying to find out.
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Umm --
12
             THE COURT: The only people that know this
13
   is you.
1.4
                                  Maybe a little bit.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
15
   Maybe my mind is made up a little bit.
16
              THE COURT: What do you mean it's made up
17
   a little bit? Which way?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Mine would be more
19
   toward the death penalty.
20
              THE COURT: Now, tell me this here:
                                                    Ιf
21
   they presented evidence of mitigation, would it
22
   really affect or change of mind or would you
23
   really --
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Probably not that
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

286

```
much.
1.
             THE COURT: You wouldn't give it -- really
2
  actually consider it?
3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I would listen
4
  to it, but that does not mean that it would sway me.
5
             THE COURT: I understand that.
6
   people say, "Yeah, yeah, yeah, I can listen to it,"
   but they have no intention of really listening to
   it. "I think this person deserves death and I'll go
   through the motions, but I'm not really going to
10
   listen to this."
11
             Is that the way you really feel, ma'am?
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think so.
13
              THE COURT: All right.
14
             MS. JACKSON: Challenge for cause.
15
              THE COURT: State?
16
17
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
18
   BY MR. STANTON:
19
              Ms. Butcher, the obligation of a juror --
20
         Q
    and I'm sure you appreciate it in a case like
21
    this -- the death penalty is a very serious thing.
22
              You would agree with me on that?
2.3
              Yes, I would.
         A
24
              You would also agree with me the law in
25
         SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727
                                          (702) 455-3610
```

```
the State of Nevada as Judge Gates just mentioned to
   you is that you're required as an oath and as a
   juror to consider all the evidence and not to come
3
   in with a preconceived notion.
             Do you understand that?
5
             I understand that.
 6
             With that being said, do you think you
7
   could abide by your oath and keep an open mind, not
8
   that it would change your mind or whatever, but you
   would just listen to it and keep an open mind?
10
              I don't know. I would listen to it, but I
11
   mean -- I don't know.
12
             The question we're not asking you now is
13
   would it change your mind in committing to a
14
   particular vote but merely whether or not you would
15
   keep an open mind until the case was finally
16
   submitted to you?
17
              I would try to keep an open mind.
18
        Α
              MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, the answer was
19
   "I don't know," and then he's just going to keep
20
   asking it until he gets the answer that he wants.
21
              THE COURT: I'm going to grant the motion.
22
              You're excused, ma'am.
23
              MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, this is the lady
24
   who allegedly heard the information.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

288

```
1
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 262
2
             THE COURT: Miss Carpenter, where do you
3
   work?
4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 262: Basic High School.
5
                         Are you a teacher?
             THE COURT:
6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I'm a counselor.
 7
                         A counselor. I heard that --
             THE COURT:
8
 9
   are you married?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
10
             THE COURT: How is your husband employed?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He's a school district
12
   administrator.
13
             THE COURT: I understand, ma'am, that you
14
   had quite a recall here about all the facts
15
   surrounding this case.
16
                                  Absolutely not.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
17
              THE COURT: I heard you were out there
18
   telling the other jurors about how this case had
19
   been tried, the defendant had been convicted of four
20
   counts, he went up to the Supreme Court, it was
21
   reversed because of a three-judge panel and it was
22
   supposed to have been done by a jury, and that's why
23
   he's here. He already had gotten the death penalty
24
  before.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
Are those the statements you made, ma'am?
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: The statements about
2
   being convicted was already in the papers that we
3
   read, and someone had said that they were wondering
   why there was another jury -- why it wasn't heard by
 5
   the other jury, and I said that I had heard that --
   yes, that it had been heard by a three-panel judge,
   but I don't have any other information.
 8
             THE COURT: Did you say also that he had
 9
   been sentenced to death?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I did not.
11
             THE COURT: And that it had been reversed?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I did not.
13
              THE COURT: So, you didn't know that
14
   information?
1.5
                                  I knew that there had
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
16
   been a jury -- a judge -- a three-panel judge.
17
   happened to hear that on the news when I was waiting
18
   for the weather.
19
              THE COURT: But you did not know what the
20
    sentence was?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I did not.
22
    to go to work. I didn't hear the end.
2.3
              What high school do you work at?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Basic High School out
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

290

```
in Henderson.
1
             THE COURT: How long have you been out
2
3
   there?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: This is my third year,
4
   but I was there also for two years in the '90s, and
5
   then I left to do another job and came back.
6
                         Now, you state here that
             THE COURT:
7
   you're not necessarily in favor of the death
8
   penalty; is that right -- but you said you would
   consider it?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
11
             THE COURT: Is that right?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
13
              THE COURT: Now, tell me this here:
14
   the stuff that you heard about this case, could you
15
   put that out of your mind and put it aside and make
16
   your decision on the law as I give it to you?
17
                                  Absolutely.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
18
              THE COURT: And the facts and the evidence
19
   that's adduced in court?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Absolutely.
21
              THE COURT: Now, you understand that --
22
   another question I have for you:
23
              As you sit there now, have you made up
24
   your mind as to what the punishment should be?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

291

No, I have not. PROSPECTIVE JUROR: 1 Now, the law in the State of THE COURT: 2 Nevada states that when a person is found guilty of 3 first-degree murder, that the jury will have to 4 decide the punishment, and they'll have four choices 5 to choose from, and they must consider the four 6 choices and select the one that's most appropriate 7 based on the evidence and the facts of the case. 8 Do you understand that? PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. In fact, I 10 recall the four choices were listed in that. 11 Exactly. One of them is the THE COURT: 12 death penalty, life imprisonment without the 13 possibility of parole, life imprisonment with the 14 possibility of parole or for a definite term of 50 15 years with the possibility of parole after 20 years, 16 and those sentences are doubled because a deadly 17 weapon was used. So, for a definite term, you would 18 be looking at a hundred years and parole after 40 19 years, and the same with the life imprisonment with 20 the possibility of parole. 21 Would you be able to consider all four of 22 those punishments? 23 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Absolutely based on 24 whatever evidence is before me. 25

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
And if you thought the
             THE COURT:
1
   evidence warranted it and the facts of the case, you
2
   could give life imprisonment with the possibility of
3
   parole?
4
                                 Yes, I could.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
5
                         If you thought life
             THE COURT:
6
   imprisonment without the possibility of parole
7
   warranted it, you could do that also?
8
                                  Absolutely.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
9
             THE COURT: Also, after hearing all the
10
   evidence and the witnesses and the law, if you
11
   thought the death penalty was applicable and
12
   appropriate for this case, could you render that?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I could.
14
                          The bottom line is you could
             THE COURT:
15
   look at all of them and pick the one that's most
16
   appropriate according to the facts and the law
17
   that's given to you?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, I think I could.
19
              THE COURT: You don't have any
20
   predisposition or you haven't made up your mind as
21
   to any one?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I have not.
23
                          You can be fair to both sides?
              THE COURT:
24
                                  I think with my
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

293

```
experience and training, yes, I could.
             THE COURT:
                         State.
2
             MR. DASKAS: Thank you, Judge.
3
 4
                 EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
5
  BY MR. DASKAS:
             Thank you for your patience at this late
 7
   hour. If I don't make any sense, it's because I'm
 8
   tired.
             You mentioned in your answers that you
10
   work at Basic High School. It's very ethnically
11
   diverse. I actually went there years ago.
12
             You didn't work there back in the late
13
   '80s, correct?
1.4
              No.
15
        Ά
              You now know that this man is already a
16
   four-time convicted killer -- yes?
17 I
              Yes.
18
        Α
              Do you have any problem accepting the fact
19
   that another jury convicted him?
20
              Do I have a problem?
        Α
21
              That's a terrible question. What I'm
22
   asking is can you accept the fact that another jury
23
   convicted him? You wouldn't question their verdict,
24
   in other words?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
No.
        Α
1
              In fact, the Judge would instruct you and
2
        Q
   require you to accept that verdict.
3
              Yes.
        A
4
              The decision you're called upon to make
5
        Q
   has to do with punishment --
6
              Absolutely.
 7
        Α
              -- and it is a huge decision.
8
        0
 9
        Α
              Yes.
              I'm sure you appreciate that. Understand,
10
         Q
   we don't take this decision lightly.
11
              Although we're advocating for the death
12
   penalty, you don't think we take it lightly?
13
              No, I don't think so.
14
              Let's assume now that you're on this jury,
15
   that you've heard evidence from both sides and that
16
   you've deliberated and you have concluded in your
17
   mind this is the appropriate case for the ultimate
18
   punishment for the death penalty.
19
              Can you impose that punishment?
20
              Yes.
         Α
21
              Slight variation on that same question.
22
   Let's assume you're selected foreperson, 11 jurors
23
   decide they want you to be the foreperson, you all
24
   have the same vote, you all agree collectively he
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

295

```
1 should get the death penalty. As the foreperson,
  the additional responsibility you would have would
  be to sign the verdict form that sentences this man
              If the jurors decide they want you as the
   to death.
   foreperson and if you collectively agree death is
   warranted, could you sign that verdict form?
             If it was unanimous and we all agreed,
 7
8
   yes.
                           Thank you.
             MR. DASKAS:
 9
             Judge, we pass this juror for cause.
10
11
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
12
   BY MS. JACKSON:
13
              Miss Carpenter, good evening.
        Q
14
             When you were catching the tail end of the
15
   news report, was it this morning?
16
         A
              No.
17
              When did you catch that?
18
              It was -- I've been here so many days -- I
19
   know it was not this morning.
20
              It was one day this week?
         Q
21
              It was this week.
22
              And you recognize this was the very case
23
    that you had been summoned to jury duty on?
24
         Α
              Yes.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
Would you just think for a minute -- and
1
   we know it's late and we know it's hard, and no one
2
   is accusing you of anything, because there are no
3
   right or wrong answers --
 4
5
        Α
             Right.
              -- but it is a really important process.
 6
             Absolutely.
 7
        Α
             When you heard that, did you think in your
 8
   mind, "Oh, well, if he had judges" -- did that
 9
   influence you one way or the other in terms of what
10
   might be the appropriate penalty?
11
              I'm not understanding the question.
        Ά
12
   fact that judges had given the penalty that I should
13
   give it more weight?
14
              Um-hmm, yes, and that obviously it was
15
   tossed out for whatever reason because we're all
16
17
   here?
         Α
              Right.
18
              And you're obviously a very bright person
         Q
19
   and you could figure that out.
20
              Right.
21
         Ά
              But it was stayed for whatever reason.
         Q
22
              Right.
23
         Α
              Can you think of any reason?
24
         Q
              As to why it would be tossed out?
25
         Α
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
To lead you to not do further research?
             I did not do further research because I
2
   was very careful. I would have liked to, because I
3
   like to do research. I did not go to the Internet,
   I did not read the paper; I took it for a fact and I
   figured whenever I got here, I would find out or
   would not find out -- whatever I was allowed to be
   told.
8
             Today or whenever it was that you or
9
   someone asked a question outside and you just felt
10
   it was appropriate to share the information that you
11
   had?
12
             I shared the information that we already
13
        Α
   had had on our paper.
14
             Although you'll agree with me, though,
15
   ma'am, there's nothing on the paper about a
16
   three-judge panel. You got to agree with me on
17
   that.
18
             Right, and you're right. It was about the
19
   conviction, and there was another gentleman there,
20
   and I -- I don't recall if I said it or if he said
21
   it, and I concurred that I had also heard it on the
22
   news, but I did not hear the reasons for it, and
23
   I -- obviously, as you said, I know that there is --
24
   that we are here, so I knew that obviously something
2.5
```

SONTA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

298

```
had to be done, but I did not take it one way or the
   other as questioning.
2
             Then you indicated when Mr. Daskas was
        Q
3
   questioning you that you felt that with your
4
   experience and your training that you really felt
5
   that you were probably better equipped, more
   equipped than the average juror, you would say, to
7
   perform this task?
8
             I can't say more equipped. I would say I
   would be equipped.
10
             Do you want to be on this jury?
11
             That's a question I've been asking myself,
12
        Α
   and I'll be honest -- I'm sure you want me to be
13
   honest anyway -- I thought that I would do a good
14
   job and I would be fair and I would be -- in my
15
   training, I'm supposed to be ethical and I'm
16.
   supposed to be moral and I'm supposed to do all
17
   those things, and I thought -- really and truly I
18
   thought, "Well, what if for some reason someone I
19
   knew was in a situation, I would want someone like
20
   me on the jury?" That's what I thought.
21
                    By that answer, that actually is a
              Okay.
22
    very thorough, complete answer.
23
              My next question I probably don't need to
24
   ask it but I'm going to just to be on the safe side.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

299

This is a very serious matter for my client, life and death. If you find yourself, after due 3 deliberation, after everything the State has to present, you've listened very carefully to what we present on behalf of Mr. Johnson in mitigation and you've weighed all of that and you find yourself a vote of one, the other 11 jurors have come down firmly on the side of death, you deliberated with them, you reasoned with them, you followed your duty 10 and you still find that based upon everything you've 11 heard in this courtroom that your decision is the 12 right one, what are you going to do at that point? 1.3 Well, I guess if I stick with my decision, 14 then that makes me think that I'm smarter or better 15 than everybody else, and that's a tough one. 16 would say if I really believed that I was right and 17 I had weighed all the evidence, I would just work as 1.8 hard as I could to make the other 11 see what I saw 19 and believe what I saw. 20 You mention something that by sticking to 21 your guns that you may deliver a message that you're 22 smarter or brighter than everybody else. 23 I don't want to deliver that message, but 24

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

I'm saying --

```
That's not what this process is about.
1
   The law says that Mr. Johnson is entitled to the
2
   considered opinion of 12 people.
3
              Do you believe that your opinion is less
 4
   valid than the doctor, lawyer, Indian chief sitting
5
   next to you?
              Less valid, no.
 7
        Α
              Is it more valid?
        0
 8
 9
        Α
              No.
10
        Q
              Okay.
              One of the things that you're going to be
11
   told at some point is that you are to bring common
12
   sense.
13
              Right.
14
        Α
              And your common sense is just as valuable
15
   as anyone else's, right?
16
        Α
              Right.
17
              Your sum total of your experiences?
18
        Q
19
              Right.
        Α
              We're just trying to find out if you're
20
         0
   going to feel constrained to go with the flow simply
21
22
   to reach a verdict?
              I believe that if I -- I truly believe
23
   that if I have weighed all the evidence and I have
24
   what I believe is the right decision, unfortunately
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

301

```
if there were 11 other people who felt differently,
   I wouldn't change it, if I really felt that way.
2
             MS. JACKSON: Fair enough.
3
             Your Honor, we would pass Miss Carpenter
4
   for cause.
5
                         I have a couple of questions
             THE COURT:
 6
7
   for you.
             You said your brother-in-law and
 8
   sister-in-law are of different ethnic backgrounds.
   What are they?
10
                                  My brother-in-law is
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
11
   African-American, and my sister-in-law is Thai.
12
              THE COURT: Anything else?
13
              MR. DASKAS: Can we approach before she's
14
15
   excused?
              THE COURT: Yes.
16
              (Sidebar conference outside the presence
17
   of the court reporter.)
18
              THE COURT: Ma'am, we don't want you
19
   discussing the case with anybody else. Okay?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Okay.
21
              THE COURT: In fact, I am going to
22
   instruct the whole jury of that tomorrow that
23
    they're not to discuss the case with anyone else or
24
   make any comments with anything that has to do with
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

302

```
the case until you go back to the jury room to
   decide the case. All right?
2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: All right.
3
                         Do you think you can do that?
             THE COURT:
4
                                  Yes, I can.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
5
             THE COURT: We'll see you tomorrow at
6
   10:00 o'clock.
7
             Okay?
8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 262:
                                      Okay.
 9
             THE COURT: Bring both of them in.
10
   guys exhausted your peremptories. Each side will
1.1
   get one peremptory challenge.
12
             Who is first, Burwell? Who is Burwell?
13
   Sit right there (indicating).
14
15
      VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR 268
16
              THE COURT: Miss Burwell, how long have
17
   you been in Las Vegas -- born here?
18
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Born here.
19
                          What do you do?
              THE COURT:
20
                                  I'm a college student.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
21
                          What are you studying?
              THE COURT:
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Web design.
23
              THE COURT; Web design.
24
              At Community College?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
1
             THE COURT: Are you working too?
2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
3
             THE COURT: Are you married?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
5
             THE COURT: Now, you said -- have you
 6
  heard anything about this case?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just the name, just
 8
   his name.
 9
             THE COURT: Just his name.
10
             Do you know anything about the facts?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, sir.
12
              THE COURT: Now, you said you belong to
13
   the Rape Crisis Center?
1.4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Yes.
15
              THE COURT: You go out and counsel people?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I've been counseled
17
   there one time.
18
              THE COURT: Why? Have you ever been the
19
   victim of a sexual assault?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes,
21
              THE COURT: How long ago was this?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Three years ago.
23
              THE COURT: Did they catch the person who
24
   did it?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

Page: 6023

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 No.
1
                         Did you know the person?
             THE COURT:
2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Yes.
3
                         Was it someone that you had
             THE COURT:
4
  been dating or just somebody that you knew?
5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just someone I knew.
6
             THE COURT: Why wasn't he prosecuted?
7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think because I
8
   reported the crime too late, maybe a month late.
             THE COURT: A month later?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Um-hmm.
11
             THE COURT: Now, you're not going to hold
12
   it against the defendant here because of what
13
   happened to you, are you?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No, sir.
15
             THE COURT: Now, you understand that
16
   Mr. Johnson has been convicted of four counts of
17
   first-degree murder?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.
19
              THE COURT: We're now picking a jury to
20
   hear the punishment and decide the punishment.
21
              Do you understand that?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.
23
              THE COURT: According to our law, the
24
   punishment is -- you will have four choices
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

305

```
according to the law of the State of Nevada -- the
  death penalty, life in prison without parole, life
   in prison with the possibility of parole or 50 years
   with parole eligibility -- 50 years in the state
   prison and parole eligibility after 20 years, and of
   course, these are doubled because a deadly weapon
   was used, so it would be a definite term would be a
  hundred years with parole after 40 years.
             Could you consider all four forms of
10
   punishment?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
11
             THE COURT: Are you opposed to the death
12
13
   penalty?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
14
             THE COURT: Now, here on Question No. 21,
15
   you said you have friends and relatives -- your
16
   mother works for Metro?
17
                                  Right.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
18
             THE COURT: What does she do for Metro?
19
                                  Records.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
20
              THE COURT: She works in the records
21
   department?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
23
              THE COURT: And your aunt works at City
24
   Hall?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

306

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.
1
             THE COURT: What does she do?
2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm not sure.
3
             THE COURT: What's her name?
4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Gloria Evans.
5
             THE COURT: Gloria is your aunt?
6
                                  Um-hmm.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
7
                         So, what's your mom's name?
             THE COURT:
8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Pearl Burwell.
 9
             THE COURT: And your father?
10
                                  Jessie Burwell.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
11
             THE COURT: Can you listen to all the
12
   evidence before you make up your mind?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.
14
              THE COURT: Do you have any preconceived
15
   notion of what the penalty should be?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No, sir.
17
              THE COURT: Now, in this Question No. 24,
18
   you said if someone general asked you about the
19
   death penalty or whatever -- you didn't circle one,
20
   but you said, "If a life was taken intentionally,
21
    that person should either rot in prison or die."
22
              Would you want to listen to the evidence
23
    before you decided on the sentence?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
THE COURT: So, right now, do you have
 1.
  your mind made up as to what sentence the defendant
 2
   should receive?
 3
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No, sir.
 4
              THE COURT: You will listen to all the
 5
   evidence and the facts in the case before you make
 7
   up your mind?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes, sir.
 8
 9
              THE COURT: State.
10
             MR. DASKAS: Thank you, Judge.
11
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
12
1.3
   BY MR. DASKAS:
             Miss Burwell, thank you for your patience.
14
15
   We appreciate it.
16
              THE COURT: I have one other question.
17
             What day do you go to school and what
   time?
18
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Tuesday and Thursday
   4:30 to 5:30, and I have two online classes.
20
              THE COURT: You can do the online classes
21
22
   any time.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: And I'm a single
23
24
   mother.
              THE COURT: And so, you just have to be in
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

Page: 6027

```
school on Tuesdays and Thursdays?
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Tuesday and Thursday.
2
             THE COURT: Could you get there from here
3
   at 4:00 o'clock?
4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Probably not. I'm not
5
  sure, because my dad, he's a minister, and, like,
   that's my only way of transportation.
             THE COURT: Oh, is that right? So, you
8
   would rather not serve because of school? I don't
 9
   want you to miss school.
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, probably,
11
   because I'm already doing bad enough.
12
             THE COURT: Huh?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm already doing bad
14
15
   enough right now.
             THE COURT: Counsel, approach the bench.
16
              (Sidebar conference outside the presence
17
   of the court reporter.)
18
              THE COURT: We're going to excuse you,
19
   ma'am, so you can go to school.
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Thank you.
21
              THE COURT: We don't want you to miss a
22
   couple of weeks out of class and flunk.
23
              Tell Gloria I said hi.
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Okay.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
1
      VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR 278
 2
             THE COURT: And you are?
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 278: Brenda Fladger.
 4
 5
             THE COURT: Miss Fladger. You were born
  in San Diego?
 6
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes, sir.
             THE COURT: Your folks were in the
 8
  military?
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, your Honor, they
10
11
   lived there, and that's where I was born.
             THE COURT: So, when did you leave
12
  California?
1.3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I came to Vegas in
14
15 11995.
                         You were living in San Diego?
16
             THE COURT:
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. We moved after I
1.7
   graduated from high school, we moved to Banning,
18
   California, and I got married and had children
19
20
   there, and then we moved.
             THE COURT: What county is that?
21
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's in Riverside
22
23
   County.
             THE COURT: What kind of work do you do,
24
25
  ma'am?
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

310

```
1
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                   I work at Sunrise
    Hospital in the Radiology Department.
 3
                          What do you do there?
              THE COURT:
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                   I'm a tech aid.
 5
              THE COURT:
                          Are you married?
 6
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                   No, sir.
 7
              THE COURT:
                          And have you ever been
 8
   married?
 9
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                   Yes.
10
              THE COURT:
                          You're divorced now?
11
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
              THE COURT: What kind of work did your
12
13
   ex-husband do?
14
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He was a steel worker,
15
   did copper.
16
              THE COURT:
                          You have two kids?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
17
                                         They're adult
18
   children.
19
              THE COURT: One is in college?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
21
              THE COURT:
                          Where?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: At UNLV.
23
              THE COURT:
                          Have you or anyone in your
24
   family ever been charged with a crime?
25
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, your Honor.
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

Page: 6030

```
1
              THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your
   family ever been the victim of a crime?
 3
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, your Honor.
   I'm sorry, I take that back.
                                  Yes.
              THE COURT: Who was that?
 5
 6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My daughter.
 7
              THE COURT: What was she convicted of?
 8
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Convicted -- not
 9
   convicted; she was a victim of a crime.
              THE COURT: Oh, a victim. It's late.
10
                                                     I'm
   sorry.
11
12
             What happened to her?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She was molested.
13
              THE COURT: As an adult or child?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
15
                                  A child,
             THE COURT: Was the person prosecuted that
16
   did that?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
18
             THE COURT: This was in California?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
20
21
             THE COURT:
                         So, you have two
22
   sister-in-laws that's of different race? What are
23
   they?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  They're Caucasian.
24
25
             THE COURT:
                         Now, you understand that
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

312

```
you're going to be deciding the punishment in this
 2
   trial?
 3
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes, your Honor.
              THE COURT: And there are four possible
 4
 5
   punishments -- the death penalty, life in prison
 6
   without parole, life in prison with the possibility
   of parole or 50 years with the possibility of parole
 7
   after 20 years, and those sentences are doubled
   because a deadly weapon was used --
10
              Do you understand that?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, your Honor.
11
12
              THE COURT: Could you consider all four
   forms of punishment?
13
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes, your Honor.
15
             THE COURT:
                          Do you have any opposition to
16
   the death penalty?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No, your Honor.
18
             THE COURT: Would you be able to consider
   life in prison --
19
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, your Honor.
21
             THE COURT:
                         -- if appropriate?
22
             You want to listen to all the facts and
   evidence before you make up your mind?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, your Honor.
24
25
             THE COURT:
                         State.
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
Thank you, your Honor.
 1
              MR. STANTON:
 2
 3
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
   BY MR. STANTON:
 4
              Good evening, Miss Fladger.
         Q
 5
              Good evening.
 6
         Α
              Am I pronouncing your name correctly?
 7
 8
              Flad-jer (phonetic).
              Miss Fladger, you made some comments in
 9
   your jury questionnaire that you filled out about a
10
   week or so ago. The first one was that -- the
11
12
   situation involving your family member that justice
   was not served.
13
        Α
14
              Yes.
              Can you give me an explanation of why you
15
   think justice wasn't served in that case?
16
              Well, he -- nothing happened to him.
17
   was held at the jail, but they only held him for 24
18
   hours and they let him go.
19
              And they never pursued the charges?
20
        Q
21
        Α
              No.
22
              As a result of that situation and the
   failure of justice in your daughter's case, do you
23
   hold any resentment about the judicial system
24
25
   because of that?
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
1
              No, not at all.
 2
              Nothing that would affect your ability to
 3
   sit as a fair and impartial juror in this case?
         Α
 4
              No.
 5
         0
              You made a statement about your feelings
   about the justice system, and you said that as long
 7
   as the facts and information is clear on both
 8
   sides -- do you remember that statement?
 9
              Yes, sir.
10
              In this case as you undoubtedly know at
   this juncture, a prior jury has found the issue of
11
12
   guilt and innocence of this man, Donte Johnson, and
13
   that is, he's been found guilty by that jury of four
14
   counts of first-degree murder.
15
              Do you understand that?
16
              Yes, sir.
              Now, would someone else making that
17
18
   crucial decision other than you potentially sitting
19
   on this jury, does that cause you a problem, maybe
20
   "Hey, I may not have decided the same way, and
21
   therefore, it's going to affect my decision here"?
22
             Well, I think if I have all the facts that
23
   I need to be able to make a clear-minded decision, I
24
   can make a clear-minded decision with the facts.
25
        Q
             Okay.
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

315

(702)

455-3610

```
1
              Understanding that your decision here
 2
    cannot be his guilt or innocence?
              Right.
 3
         A
 4
              It's only as far as the punishment goes?
 5
              Correct.
              And the facts and evidence that would be
 6
 7
   presented addressed that portion, strictly the
 8
   punishment, not guilt or innocence?
 9
              Okay.
         Α
              Are you comfortable with that?
10
              Yes, sir.
11
         Α
12
              In fact, the Judge would give you an
         Q
   instruction of law that you're required to accept
13
14
   the other jury's verdicts, and I'm sure you would
15
   abide by that?
16
         Α
              Yes, sir.
17
              You indicated about the death penalty that
   you've never thought about it.
18
19
         Α
              Right.
              It's never come up, never saw something on
20
21
   television about another case or the Oklahoma City
22
   Bombing anniversary that just occurred a couple days
23
   ago -- nothing has ever occurred in your mind as far
24
   as potential juror for seeing yourself in that
25
   situation where you might have to make such a
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

decision? 2 Α Well, no, not really, no. 3 How do you feel about the death penalty? 0 Α Well, I think that -- in my mind, I think 5 it depends on the crime and what was committed and the person who committed the crime. 7 Q. Okav. 8 So, it could be a lot of factors that go 9 into that. I can't just say yes you get the death 10 penalty, because that's what we're going to give 11 him, but I think a lot of factors go into that 12 before you can decide someone deserves to get the 13 death penalty. Okay. 14 0 15 Would you agree with me that there are 16 some circumstances, some cases, totality of the circumstances that justify the death penalty? 17 18 Yes, I agree with that. In this case, if you were selected as the 19 20 foreperson and you, as a collective jury, were to, 21 after listening to the entirety of the evidence and 22 arguments and the instruction of law were to 23 conclude that the death penalty was appropriate in 24 this case, could you sign your name to a verdict 25 form that puts that man, Donte Johnson, to death?

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
If I felt it was appropriate?
 1
        Α
              Absolutely. Could you do that?
 2
         Q
              If I felt it was appropriate, yes.
         Α
 3
              MR. STANTON:
                            Thank you. I would pass the
 4
   prospective juror for cause.
 5
              THE COURT: Defense Counsel.
 6
                            Thank you, your Honor.
 7
              MS. JACKSON:
 8
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
 9
   BY MS. JACKSON:
10
              Miss Fladger, excuse me, ma'am. I'm going
        0
11
12
   to keep my seat.
        Α
              No problem.
13
              Are you okay with that?
14
              Yeah, I'm okay with that, as long as you
15
   can hear me.
16
              When you were a juror before, you said
17
        0
   that you had former jury service?
18
19
         Α
              Yes.
              Was that before or after -- I'm sorry.
20
   I'm sure you said and I probably just didn't hear
21
   it, I'm so tired. I don't want to get into this too
22
   much, because it's probably not something you like
23
   talking about, but you have indicated here there was
24
   a situation involving your daughter?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

318

```
1
               Yes.
 2
               And it appears that she was somehow
    molested?
 3
         Α
               Yes.
 5
         Q
               And justice was not served even though the
    person was identified and held in jail for a 24-hour
 7
    period?
 8
         Α
              Correct.
 9
              Was it a relative?
10
         Α
              Yes.
11
              I see.
12
              Now, did that situation occur before or
    after you were on jury duty before?
13
14
         Α
              Before.
15
         Q
              So, you were able to get through your
16
   prior jury service?
17
              Yes, ma'am.
1.8
              And that situation didn't interfere with
19
   your ability to be fair and impartial?
20
              No, not at all.
         Α
21
              It didn't cause you any problems in terms
22
   of your own well-being?
23
        Α
              No.
24
              This case, of course, is a lot more
25
              This is the most serious case that our
   serious,
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
society has, a capital murder, of course.
                                                The last
 1
   case was a criminal case, so you have some idea how
   it works, except that in this case you're going to
 3
   be imposing a sentence?
 4
 5
        Α
              Yes.
 6
         Q
              I imagine the last time you didn't have to
 7
   do that.
              No, we did not.
        Ά
 8
 9
         Q
              Are you comfortable with that?
              Yes, I am.
10
        Α
              Because this is a case where a death
11
         0
12
   penalty is involved, the legislature has mandated
   that before you can make that decision to decide
13
   which four punishments are appropriate, that you
14
   have to consider mitigation, background information,
15
   the defendant's age, mental status, education,
16
   background -- things of that nature.
17
              Are those things or any of those things
18
   items that you would want to know about before you
19
   decide if someone had to live or die?
20
              Yes.
21
        Α
              Would you like to know more or less?
22
              Well, I think as much as necessary for me
23
   to make my decision.
24
              For a decision of that magnitude, it
25
         Q
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

320

```
1
    probably would be a good idea to get as much as you
 2
    can?
 3
              Correct.
              From both sides, of course?
 5
              Um-hmm.
         Α
 6
              And, of course -- now, you did not think
   about -- your answer was last week, "I never thought
   about it."
 9
              I'm sure since you filled this out you
10
   probably gave it some thought, the death penalty?
11
         Α
              A little, yes.
12
         Q
              Okay.
13
              Do you agree with me that life in prison,
14
   that, itself, is a severe punishment?
15
         Α
              Yes, it's a severe punishment.
1.6
              Do you agree that it protects society --
17
   yes?
              Yes, um-hmm.
18
19
              How good are you about sticking to your
20
   guns? I don't know if you found yourself after you
21
   deliberated with your fellow jurors, you considered
   everything you heard in this courtroom and you found
22
23
   that everyone else was voting for death and you,
   after considered deliberation, felt that you wanted
24
25
   to give life for whatever reason, would you go with
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

321

```
the majority just for the sake of reaching a
1
   verdict, ma'am?
             No, I wouldn't. I wouldn't. I wouldn't.
        Α
3
             MS. JACKSON: That's good enough for me.
4
   Thank you, Miss Fladger.
5
             Your Honor, we would pass Miss Fladger for
6
7
  cause.
             THE COURT: Miss Fladger, we're going to
   have you come back tomorrow morning at
   10:00 o'clock.
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 278: Okay.
11
             THE COURT: We'll see you tomorrow morning
12
   downstairs.
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 278: Okay.
                                             Thank you.
14
             MR. DASKAS: Judge, is she now considered
15
   Alternate No. 1?
16
              THE COURT: Right. We'll pick another one
17
   tomorrow, and then you guys -- each side will have
18
   one peremptory challenge. All right?
19
             They all come back tomorrow morning at
20
   10:00.
21
              THE BAILIFF: Yeah, they all come back
22
   tomorrow morning at 10:00.
23
              THE COURT: How many do we have left, 15?
24
                            Yes.
              THE BAILIFF:
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
You mean left to choose from?
              THE COURT: Yes.
 2
 3
              THE BAILIFF:
                           We probably have more than
   that.
                           I know we're all tired, but
 5
             MR. DASKAS:
 6 in terms of tomorrow and scheduling, there are a
   couple of, I think, fairly big issues in terms of
   the parameter of the initial case that might affect
   the defense opening and my opening which need to be
   addressed before we give opening statements.
10
11
              THE COURT: We haven't picked the jury
   yet, Mr. Daskas.
12
                          That's my point.
1.3
             MR. DASKAS:
                                             What time
   are we going to give opening statements?
14
              THE COURT:
                          I don't know. It depends on
15
   how long it takes for you guys to pick a jury. I'll
16
17
   give you some time. I'll work with you.
                          That's all I need to know.
18
             MR. DASKAS:
                         I'm not going to be rushing
19
             THE COURT:
20
   you through if you haven't had a chance to get ready
   and set up and do what you need to do. I just want
21
22
   to get a jury picked.
             MR. DASKAS:
                          We got one.
23
24
             MS. JACKSON: For the record, I'm with
25
   Robert on this one, Judge. Give us a wee bit of
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

323

```
time.
 2
               (Proceedings were adjourned at 8:12 p.m.)
 3
               (WHEREUPON, THE PROCEEDINGS WERE
  4
 5
               CONCLUDED.)
 6
 7
 9
10
11
12
13
14
15
16
17
18
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                           (702) 455-3610
324
         SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727
```

1	REPORTER'S CERTIFICATE
2	STATE OF NEVADA)
3	:SS COUNTY OF CLARK)
4	
5	
6	I, SONIA L. RILEY, CERTIFIED COURT
7	REPORTER, DO HEREBY CERTIFY THAT I TOOK DOWN IN
8	STENOTYPE ALL OF THE PROCEEDINGS HAD IN THE
9	BEFORE-ENTITLED MATTER AT THE TIME AND PLACE
10	INDICATED, AND THAT THEREAFTER SAID STENOTYPE NOTES
11	WERE TRANSCRIBED INTO TYPEWRITING AT AND UNDER MY
12	DIRECTION AND SUPERVISION AND THE FOREGOING
13	TRANSCRIPT CONSTITUTES A FULL, TRUE AND ACCURATE
14	RECORD TO THE BEST OF MY ABILITY OF THE PROCEEDINGS
15	HAD.
16	IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I HAVE HEREUNTO
17	SUBSCRIBED MY NAME IN MY OFFICE IN THE COUNTY OF
18	CLARK, STATE OF NEVADA.
19	
20	
21	(m) Liley
22	Some of you
23	SONIA L. RILEY, COR 727
24	
25	

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

325

(702) 455-3610

DISTRICT COURT CLARK COUNTY, NEVADA

THE STATE OF NEVADA,

Plaintiff,

-vs-

DONTE JOHNSON,

Defendant.

Case No. C153154

Dept No. VIII

Н Docket

VOLUME III-A

PENALTY PHASE

BEFORE THE HONORABLE LEE A. GATES THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 10:23 A.M.

APPEARANCES:

For the State:

ROBERT J. DASKAS, ESQ.

DAVID STANTON, ESQ.

Deputies District Attorney

For the Defendant:

ALZORA JACKSON, ESQ.

BRETT WHIPPLE, ESQ.

Deputies Public Defender

REPORTER: KRISTINE MOORE, CCR 273

S12

Laurie Webb & Associates

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775#59634f9

Page: 6045

Phone: 702-386-9322

			INDEX				
			* * * * *				
•		VOIR D	IRE EXAMI	NATION			
_				dome	OMAND	DEFENSE	
NO.		TIVE JUROR		COURT	STATE	DEFENSE /	
0042		E EPTER		3	/	/	
0043		HOOVER		5	/	/ 14	
0046	BARBAR			6	11		
		MİLBERG		21	/	23	
0051	ARTHUR			24	/	/	
0055		E WATSON		26	/	/	
0057		ETH CORWIN		28	33	/	
0059	BARBAR	A GRANT	,	34	38	39	
0077	DORIS 1	MCLAUGHLIN		49	/	/	
0084	CHRIST	OPHER BLONK		52 .	57	60	
			* * * * *	r			
		CHALLE	enges for	CAUSE			
NO.	PROSPE	CTIVE JUROR			PARTY	PAGE	
0050	ANDREW	MILBERG			STATE	24	
0049	GLENN	PRATT			STATE	49	
			* * * * *	ł .			
		PEREMI	PTORY CHAI	LLENGES			
			113145		ann	PAGE	
PART		BADGE NO.	NAME		SEAT	21	
DEFE		0026	CAROL SA		8		
STAT		0014		MCCLAIN	4	47	
DEFE	NSE 2	0025	JANET RO	OBINSON	7	66	
ļ							

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2916-301b-4d18-97af-8775a59634f9

1	LAS VEGAS, NEVADA, THURSDAY, APRIL 21, 10:23 A.M.	
2	* * * *	ľ
3	THE COURT: Good morning, Counsel.	
4	THE CLERK: Lawrence Epter, seat number 11.	14 VAII-000
5		100 May 100 M
6	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)	Color blanc Albha
7	•	
8	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42	
9	THE COURT: Where are you working now?	-
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: I have my own	Period of the best of
11	business.	Section
12	THE COURT: What kind?	
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: I have an	
14	internet business selling nutritional products. I have	The second
15	no employees. I am the only one operating the business.	N. 184
16	That's what I referred to in the questionnaire.	
17	THE COURT: You do it during the day, at	A Section
18	night, any time?	36,000
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO, 42: During all day.	
20	I handle customer service issues, shipping issues coming	Jan Jan Jan
21	up. I have 50 to 75 e-mails a day to be returned.	
22	THE COURT: We will excuse you.	100000
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: Thank you.	ľ
24	THE COURT: We will excuse you.	A September 1
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: I was warring	
		_

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

about this, but I feel it's the right thing to do. There 1 are several jurors I know that have knowledge about the 2 3 case. THE COURT: Who are they? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: 262, 205, 207 5 and Aaron Stamm. Aaron was the fellow that raised his hand when you all asked if he knew anybody. Do you want 7 me to tell you what happened? If I could, it will just В take a minute. 9 THE COURT: Go on. 10 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 42: 262 is a female, 11 blond, about 50, was sitting in the hallway. Next to her 12 was 205, 207, an Asian woman and across from them was 13 205, 207, gentleman about 60, Aaron was across from them. 14 I was next to him. 15 262 said she had seen the news that 16 morning and seen that the Defendant had already been 17 given the death sentence by a three judge appellate 18 panel, and this was to impanel a jury because there was a 19 Constitutional issue as to whether the Judge could give 20 the death penalty, as opposed to jurors. That was all 21 she said. 22 I don't think she did it to be 23 malicious or anything like that. Quite frankly, had she 24 continued to speak, I would have stopped her, but that 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	was it. It was clear that, that group of people heard
2	that. I felt you should know because my concern would be
3	to go through the whole thing, and if it came out later,
4	that would be prejudicial, I assume, and you would have
5	to do it again.
6	THE COURT: We appreciate that. You did
7	the right thing.
8	MS. JACKSON: Thank you very much, sir.
9	Your Honor, may I inquire, what
10	number is Aaron Stamm?
11	MR. STANTON: 164.
12	MS. JACKSON: Thank you, Counsel.
13	THE COURT: Who is next?
14	THE CLERK: Mattie Hoover, 43.
15	THE COURT: That's the reason we are doing
16	it this way, to keep them from talking about the case.
17	Gee.
18	
19	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)
20	
21	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43
22	THE COURT: Good morning, Ms. Hoover, where
23	did you grow up?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: San Louis
25	Opisbo, California.

Laurle Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	THE COURT: You grew up there?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Yes.
3	THE COURT: Are you in college?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Yes, I am a full
5	time student at UNLV.
6	THE COURT: What days do you go?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Tuesday and
8	Thursday.
9	THE COURT: Would that cause a problem,
10	serving on this jury?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Finals are in a
12	week and a half, to two weeks.
13	THE COURT: You are excused.
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Thank you very
15	much.
16	THE COURT: What are you studying?
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Nursing.
18	THE COURT: That's a good area.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 43: Very good, very
20	respected
21	THE COURT: Who is next?
22	THE CLERK: Barbara Finn, 46.
23	
24	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)
25	

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

```
VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46
1
                    THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Finn, how are you
      this morning?
3
                    PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Fine.
                    THE COURT: Pretty good this morning.
5
      Okay. How long have you lived in Nevada, ma'am?
 6
                    PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: For 19 years.
7
                    THE COURT: Where are you from originally?
Я
                    PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: LA County.
 9
                    THE COURT: Are you married?
10
                    PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.
11
                    THE COURT: Now, is your husband still in
12
13
      prison?
                    PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.
14
                    THE COURT: You went to Cal State Poly
15
      Tech?
16
                     PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.
17
                     THE COURT: Which one?
1.8
                     PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Pomona.
19
                     THE COURT: What was your degree in?
20
                     PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Social sciences.
21
                     THE COURT: Not psychology, sociology?
22
                     PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No. It was an
23
       option in social science.
24
                     THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?
25
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2916-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: I am in
2.	accounting.
3	THE COURT: I you think you said you
4	remembered a name about the case; is that right?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: The name was
6	familiar, but I didn't remember anything about it.
7	THE COURT: You don't remember any details?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No.
9	THE COURT: Now, where is your husband
10	serving time, what State?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Arizona. They
12	just transferred him to Texas.
13	THE COURT: Where was he convicted?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Arizona.
15	THE COURT: What was he convicted of?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Aggravated
17	assault, attempted sexual assault.
18	THE COURT: How long ago did this happen?
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Oh, 25 years
20	ago.
21	THE COURT: He is still in prison?
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: He took off and
23	was gone for 20 years.
24	THE COURT: Let's explore this a little
25	bit. Twenty-five years ago he was charged with

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2916-301b-4d18-97af-8775a59634f9

```
aggravated assault and sexual assault?
1
                    PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.
2
                    THE COURT: He went to trial and got
3
      convicted?
4
                    PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.
5
                    THE COURT: After he was convicted, he
6
      absconded, jumped bail, and was gone for 20 years?
7
                    PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Right, sir.
                    THE COURT: Then they caught him and put
9
      him in prison?
10
                    PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.
11
                    THE COURT: How long was his sentence?
12
                    PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: It's
13
      complicated, like, 7 to 21 years, and it's consecutive.
14
15
                    THE COURT: To what?
                    PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Well, he had a
16
      couple of Counts against him.
17
                     THE COURT: They ran them all consecutive?
18
                     PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Right.
19
                     THE COURT: Does he know when he will be,
20
21
       getting out?
                     PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No, sir.
22
                     THE COURT: How do you feel about that?
23
                     PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: I am upset about
24
       it. I just take it day by day and --
25
```

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-9775a59634f9

1	THE COURT: No. What I mean is, do you	·
2	feel he was unjustly convicted? Did you watch the trial?	
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: I feel he was	-
4	unjustly convicted. His attorney was incompetent, and he	
5	has an appeals attorney now that's filed several motions	e in a sydiget
6	and is working on it.	er meter er er er
7	THE COURT: Okay. Would that affect your	Calledon Carlo
8	ability to be fair in this case?	Agrido Bross
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No, sir.	ŀ
10	THE COURT: Can you follow the Court's	
11	instructions on the law?	7 / 1 5 /s
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.	11 11 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
13	THE COURT: You understand if you are	0.00
14	picked to serve on the jury, you will have to decide on a	-
. 15	penalty. You read the questionnaire. You understand the	1
16	jury will have four options: The death penalty; life in	Construction of the
17	prison, without the possibility of parole; life in	
18	prison, with the possibility of parole; or a definite	
19	term of 50 years, with the possibility of parole, after	1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1
20	20. Those penalties would be doubled if a weapon was	
21	used.	
22	Could you consider all of those	2
23	options?	
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, sir.	
25	THE COURT: Do you have any objections,	
	•	

Laurle Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	religious or moral, to the death penalty?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No, sir.
3	THE COURT: You can listen to all the
4	evidence, the Court's instructions on the law, and make a
5	decision to what punishment you think is appropriate?
6	Can you do that?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: Yes, your Honor.
8	THE COURT: You don't have your mind made
9	up already, do you?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No.
11	THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your
12	family ever been the victim of a crime?
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 46: No, sir.
14	THE COURT: State.
15	
16	EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
17	BY MR. DASKAS:
18	Q Good morning. There is a question 27. You
19	wrote, "The criminal justice system can be manipulated by
20	police, DA, lawyers, depends on their integrity. I am
21	not here to challenge that opinion. Tell me why you hold
22	that opinion.
23	A Relation to my husband.
24	Q You feel like the police and DA in that
25	circumstance railroaded him, for lack of a better word?

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-6775a59634f9

		•	ŀ
1	А	In a way, yes.	-
2	Ω	You can appreciate what our concern is	-
3	A	Right.	1.4
4	Ω	that you might somehow consciously or	
5	subconsciousl	y hold that against us, as the DA's in this	
6	case?		
7	A	Right.	
8	Q	Should that be a concern of mine?	ŀ
9	Α	No.	
10	Q	Obviously, this is a completely different	. 16.14
11	proceeding?		AND LONGE
12	A	Right.	
13	Q	Here's the other concern I have. As you	
14	now know, bas	ed on the questionnaire, the Defendant is	
15	already convi	oted of four Counts of First Degree Murder.	
16	You realize t	hat?	****
17	A	Yes.	
18	Q	In other words, you have to accept someone	
19	else's verdic	t in this case?	
20	A	Yes.	
21	Q	What I read into this, is you might be a	
22	little cynica	l about the system. Should we be concerned	
23	you would not	accept the verdict already reached in the	
24	case?	·	
25	A	No.	
	· ·		1

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2918-301b-4d18-97af-8775a59634f9

Will you accept that verdict? Q 1 Yes. 2 You understand it's four Counts of First 3 4 Degree Murder with a deadly weapon? Yes. 5 Α Obviously, you know about the presumption Q 6 of innocence in criminal cases. We have to prove someone 7 is guilty beyond a reasonable doubt. 8 9 Yes. You understand in this case that 10 presumption is gone? 11 12 A Right. This is obviously a very big decision we 13 are asking you to make, and we appreciate that. Can you 14 envision a situation where, if you believe death is the 15 appropriate punishment, you are convinced of that, can 16 you actually meet out that punishment? 17 Yes. 18 Let me ask you to -- let's assume you are 19 on the jury, selected as the foreperson, you have the 20 same vote as everyone else -- it takes 12 of you to 21 decide the punishment -- as foreperson, you have to sign 22 the verdict form that essentially puts this Defendant to 23 24 death. Do you think you could sign that, if 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2916-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59834f9

1	you were the foreparson?
2	A Assuming so.
3	Q Understanding it's a big responsibility, if
4	you are convinced he is guilty, can you sign the verdict
5	form?
6	A No.
7	Q We shouldn't have concerns about you, based
8	on your experience with your husband's case?
9	A No.
10	MR. DASKAS: Judge, we pass for cause.
1.1.	
12	EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
13	BY MS. JACKSON:
14	Q You indicated you had children. What are
15	their ages?
16	A Thirteen and nineteen.
17	Q This case, the young men that were killed
1.8	were all around 19. You have a child that age and one
19	younger, will that affect your ability to listen to the
20	evidence as it comes in, and evaluate the testimony, or
21	will you think too much about your own children?
22	A I wouldn't think so, but to be perfectly
23	honest, I wouldn't know until it happened.
24	Q I want you to process that wee bit, while I
25	continue with the question, we indicated they were young,

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59834f9

1	but they are exactly the same age as your child.
2	You are also going to have to look at
3	some pictures. That's what will have to happen in this
4	case, and look at the place where they were executed.
5	Think about that. I will come back to that. Okay?
6	A Okay.
7	Q I share Mr. Daskas's doncern. I know in
8	our society a lot of people are not orazy about the
9	profession I work in. Lots of people don't like lawyers.
10	You indicate here that it depends upon their integrity.
11	You may find yourself liking or disliking there is
12	four attorneys involved in this case.
1.3	Do you think you can focus on the
14	issue at hand, regardless of the attorneys, and that
15	would be the fate of Donte Johnson?
16	A I don't know any of you. I would have to
17	go on the evidence.
18	Q Do you have any particular bias about
19	female attorneys?
20	A No.
21	Q How do you feel about that?
22	A I give them all the credit they deserve
23	for going through what used to be a man's occupation.
24	Q Do you have any strong feelings or strong
25	bias against Public Defenders? I work for the Public

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	Defender's office?
2	A I think you do a lot of work for little
3	pay, compared to the others.
4	Q Nothing that would affect your ability or
5	interfere with your ability to look at Donte Johnson and
6	listen to what we have to say about him?
7	A No.
8	Q Okay. Do you feel that life
9	imprisonment the Judge instructed you there is four
.0	possible punishments for this heinous crime, four.
11	Of the four, do you think life in
.2	prison, do you think of that as a serious or severe
13	punishment?
L4	A Yes. Yes.
15	Q You hesitated.
16	A I have to think. It depends on the age of
L7	the person. If the person is 75 years old, they have
18	less life expectancy.
L9	Q The fact you mentioned, it depends upon
20	that, that's exactly what we want you to do.
21	On question 34 of the questionnaire,
22	you said, first, you circled A. Then crossed that out.
23	You were in favor and circled C, you would consider it in
24	certain circumstances.
25	You wrote in, "Depending on

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2015-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

		- K
1	circumstances. I don't think everyone who has killed	1.0
2	someone deserves the death penalty." That's exactly what	1 × 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2
3	the Judge is asking you to do.	N. ANDREAL
4	Can you consider all four	Appeloration of the state of th
5	possibilities?	e Gellen (e.c.)
6	A Yes.	e gand which we ge
7	Q You said, someone that killed someone,	
8	however, knowing now my client stands convicted of four	ľ
9	homicides, not just one. You will hear mitigating	
10	information about his childhood, things of that nature.	
11	Just the fact there are four victims	1.5
12	in this case, would that fact alone practude you from	Harden S
13	keeping the same open mind you indicated on your	, a , a , a , a , a , a , a , a , a , a
14	questionnaire here you had.	
15	A I was thinking	
16	Q We appreciate that. We really do.	6. G.
17	A I would look at it a lot closer than if	
18	it was just one person.	
19	Q Of course, and that's appropriate.	1.15 1.15 1.15 1.15 1.15 1.15 1.15 1.15
20	A You know, knowing nothing about it, I can't	
21	say, yes or no.	<u>.</u> بر
22	Q You are not saying that, automatically,	ž.
23	because we are talking about four people, that	
24	automatically you can only consider death?	1
25	A 'Not automatically.	
		}:

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	Q That's all we are asking. That's all. We
2	always try to be open-minded, and we can dertainly see
3	that from your efforts here this morning. We appreciate
4	that.
5	You may find yourself, if you are on
6	the jury in the jury room, and you are going to
7	deliberate, the Judge will instruct you, that's what you
8	are going to do
9	What would you do, if you found at
10	the deliberation, everybody else wanted to vote for
11	death, and you felt that was not the appropriate vote,
12	what would you do?
13	A I would listen to their reasons
14	Q Of course.
15	A and I would make up my mind.
16	Q If after listening to their reasons and
17	comparing them with yours, you still were not convinced,
18	you still felt what you believed was the correct verdict,
19	could you hold to that?
20	A I would try.
21	Q Could you?
22	A I would try.
23	Q One of the when they ask you to explain
24	your position, and you explain it to the best of your
25	ability, if someone said, it doesn't make any sense, for

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a69634f9

1	example, could you respect their views?
2	A Yes, ma'am.
3	Q Would you demand they respect yours?
4	A Yes,
5	Q Whether it made sense to them or not?
6	A I would ask them, what parts didn't make
7	sense.
8	Q You understand, you don't have to
9	necessarily justify that, a true verdict, to anyone? You
10	have the right to hold to the courage of your own
11	conviction?
12	A Yes, I do.
13	Q The law indicates in a case like this, that
14	you must consider what the law defines as mitigation:
15	Background; education; status; things of that nature.
16	You indicated you would consider those things very much.
17	In other words, would you like to
18	know as much as humanly possible about Donte Johnson,
19	before making a decision of this magnitude?
20	A I would like to know both sides.
21	Q You understand the law says you must
22	consider mitigation?
23	A Right.
24	Q And that's, where he grew up, whether or
25	not he had enough to eat, whether or not his mother used

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d18-97af-8775a59634f9

1	drugs, things of that nature. Are those factors you
2	would like to know about before making that decision?
3	Among other things, are those some
4	of the things you would like to hear about?
5	A I suppose so.
6	Q What does that mean?
7	A Depends on how much detail it got into.
8	Q I don't understand that. How much in
9	detail they got?
10	A Right.
11	Q Well, the examples you gave me
12	A Examples you gave me, yes.
13	Q What was that?
14	A I was going to say, I don't think it's
15	necessary to go every single year of the person's life,
16	but the main factors of the person's life, yes.
17	Q Would you consider getting enough food to
18	eat as a child an important factor?
19	A Right.
20	Q Would you consider, having a parent or
21	caregiver there, versus being abandoned, would you
22	consider that an important factor?
23	A Yes,
24	MS. JACKSON: Thank you. We will pass for
25	cause.

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59834f9

		- 1
1.	MR. DASKAS; Judge, I apologize. May I ask	
2	a follow-up question, just about her husband's situation,	TO POLICY OF LAND
3	Judge?	WITH BUILDING
4	THE COURT: No.	
5	Ma'am, we will have you come back	
6	tomorrow at 10:00 o'clock. Okay. Be there in the jury	3
7	lounge downstairs.	A same decreases a
8	Okay. What's next? Defendant's	ed etterblegen
9	first peremptory challenge.	de in Zei
10	MS. JACKSON: Thank you, your Honor. We	
.11	would preempt 0026, Carol Salcido.	
12	THE COURT: Seat 8?	
13	MS. JACKSON: Yes, sir.	4.
14	THE COURT: Who is next?	the contract of
15	THE CLERK: Andrew Milberg, 50.	No. of Professional
16		Comment of the State of the
17	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)	Talifan .
18		A service :
19	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50	Copract Inc.
20	THE COURT: Mr. Milberg, you have a B.A.	
21	from Tulane?	
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: Tulane	
23	University.	
24	THE COURT: New Orleans?	
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: Yes.	

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59834f9

1	TRE COURT: Did you grow up in New York,
2	and you went to college in New Orleans?
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: I grew up in
4	Puerto Rico, eight years in New York, and ten years in
5	Puerto Rico.
6	THE COURT: Where did you go to law school
7	for that year?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: University of
9	Miami.
10	THE COURT: What work do you do now?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: I teach
12	transformational change.
13	THE COURT: What kind?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: I teach seminars
15	to help people change.
16	THE COURT: Okay. You have a friend that's
17	a lawyer in Miami; is that right?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO, 50; My best friend.
19	THE COURT: What kind of lawyer is he?
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: Personal injury.
21	THE COURT: Now, you stated you or a member
22	of your family had been a victim of a crime. Who was
23	that?
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: My house was
25	robbed in New Orleans.

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8776a69634f9

		1-
1	THE COURT: They didn't catch the people	Partugue (1)
. 2	who did it.	Section 19
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: No. My car was	Ì
4	also broken into in New York.	10 10 West 10 Miles
5	THE COURT: Also, you said you are opposed	de agree
6	to the death penalty under any circumstances?	ent of the
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50: Yes, I am.	Mark Co.
8	THE COURT: Is that absolute?	in sala diba
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 50; It is absolute.	the same
10	MR. DASKAS: Challenge for cause, your	e it and property and to
11	Honor.	10 10 100
12	THE COURT: You want to traverse?	2 2
13	MS. JACKSON: Briefly, your Honor.	7
14		-
15	EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE	
16	BY MS. JACKSON:	
17	Q Good morning, sir. You, from Florida?	42
18	A No.	
19	Q Did you go to school at the University of	-
20	Florida?	-
21	A For a semester.	
22	Q That's where I received my undergraduate	
23	work.	
24	A Good old, Gainesville.	
25	Q How long have you held the belief that the	,

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	death penalty is just not appropriate for any one?
2	A Since I started doing my work.
3	Q How long is that?
4	A Fifteen years now.
5	Q Can you envision any situation, for
6	example, if you were convinced in your own mind that
7	someone was responsible for blowing up the Twin Towers,
8	could you consider it for something like that?
9	A No.
10	Q Thank you for your candor.
11	MS. JACKSON: We submit it.
12	THE COURT: Mr. Milberg, the law requires
13	you have to be open to imposing the death penalty on a
14	case like this. Since you are not, we will excuse you,
15	sir. Thank you very much. We appreciate it.
16	Who is next?
17	THE CLERK: Arthur Riley, badge 51.
18	
19	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)
20	
21	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51
22	THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: Floor person at
24	the Westward Hoe Casino.
25	THE COURT: Is that the one on Fremont
i	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	Street?	April 1 mars 2
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: On Las Vegas	Section 1 december 1
3	Boulevard. Lots of people get those mixed up.	K-1-10 (1970)
4	THE COURT: In the narrative it said you	Barrier Services
5	have to work. Doesn't the hotel pay you?	A Section Law
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: No, most don't.	
7	THE COURT: You said you feel bitter; you	
8	were charged with a crime?	
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: Yeah, on a	
10	garage door.	STATE OF STREET
11	THE COURT: City or	, had deep
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: County. It was	A STATE OF THE REAL PROPERTY.
13	the DA's.	
14	THE COURT: DA's Office did it?	-
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51; Yes.	
16	THE COURT: What happened to the case?	
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: It's still	
18	pending. They had a court date in January. We had six	
19	months to bring the doors down or bring them to code in	. T. 1885.25
20	our complex. We all got nailed for the same thing.	2
21	THE COURT: You don't feel you could be	
22	fair?	5.40,00
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 51: Not right now,	
24	no.	1. 1.
25	THE COURT: You are excused.	
		L

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59834f9

		- 6
1	Who is next?	C. Landing Co.
2	(OFF THE RECORD.)	44.000
3	THE CLERK: Stephanie Bowman, 53, .	ľ
4	THE BAILIFF: Stephanie Bowman was excused.	-
5	This is Kristee Watson.	ļ.
6	MR. WHIPPLE: What was the basis of her	
7	excusal?	ŀ
8	THE BAILIFF: Her child is sick.	7
9	THE COURT: Is that the one in the	Contraposition
10	hospital?	Action 1995
11	THE BAILIFF: Child is in the hospital.	33.75.44.44
12	THE COURT: Yes,	water the
13	MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you.	9 - 4 N C M N
14	THE CLERK: Kristee Watson, badge 55.	editor sales
15		£
16	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)	
17		
18	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55	
19	THE COURT: What are you doing these days	
20	Ms. Watson?	
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: I have been here	
22	lately.	
23	THE COURT: That's not what I was talking	
24	about. What kind of work do you do?	1 1 1 1 1
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Administrative	
		ı

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	assistant, as well as a waitress.
2	THE COURT: How who do you work for.
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO, 55: Magic Magazine,
4	and waitress at The Old Spaghetti Factory.
5	THE COURT: You said you already bought
6	tickets to Boston.
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Yes.
8	THE COURT: 27th, when is that?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Next Wednesday.
10	THE COURT: What are you going to Boston
11	for?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Celebrate my one
13	year anniversary.
14	THE COURT: Of what?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55; Marriage.
16	THE COURT: You already paid for the
17	tickets?
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: And my hotel.
19	THE COURT: All right. You have a
20	Bachelors in associate church ministry.
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: My husband does.
22	THE COURT: He is a preacher?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Yes.
24	THE COURT: What's the name of the church?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Central

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

		ľ
1	Christian Church.	
2	THE COURT: On Rancho?	
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: On Russell, off	-
4	the 95 in Henderson.	}
5	THE COURT: Since you have prepaid tickets,	ľ
6	hotel, all that stuff, we will excuse you.	ŀ
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55; Thank you.	ŀ
8	THE COURT: You can go.	
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 55: Okay.	
10	THE COURT: Next.	
11	THE CLERK: Elizabeth Corwin, badge 57.	
12		
13	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)	144
14		Agree 12, 1847
15	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57	(i)
16	THE COURT: Okay. Ms. Corwin; is that	
17	correct?	
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Yes.	
19	THE COURT: Where is Mesa Community	Section Cardina
20	College?	
21	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Arizona.	
22	THE COURT: How long did you live in	
23	Arizona?	
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Four years.	
25	THE COURT: Did you grow up in the Chicago	

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2916-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	area?
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Yes.
3	THE COURT: What kind of work does your
4	husband do?
5	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: He works for
6	Federal Express.
. 7	THE COURT: Do you work outside the home?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Secretary for
9	the medical department of the Labor Union.
10	THE COURT: I think you said you remember
11	talking about the case; is that right?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Vaguely. It's
13	been a while.
14	THE COURT: What do you remember?
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: It's vague, very
16	vague. I just remember hearing and reading about bits
17	and pieces of it in the media. I remember it was a
18	single family home, if it was the same one I am thinking
19	of. That's, basically, all I remember.
20	THE COURT: Now, in this question here, 30,
21	it says, "Donte Johnson is an African American male. Is
22	there anything about that fact that would affect your
23	ability to be fair in this case?"
24	You said, "Unsure."
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Unsure how to
	· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a69634f9

answer it. 1 THE COURT: How do you feel, though? Basically, we want to know from the question, because he 3 is a young Black man here, we want to know if you are going to be prejudiced or biased against him because of 5 his race. He is convicted of killing four white males. Are you going to be bias or 7 prejudiced against him? That's what we want to find out. 8 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I think so. . 9 THE COURT: We want somebody who is going 10 to judge him solely on the facts, not based on race or 11 12 religion. PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: Only issue I 13 would have with it is my stepfather was shot and killed 14 in Florida. 15 THE COURT: When was that? 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: It was seven or 17 18 eight years ago. THE COURT: Some cases people shouldn't be 19 sitting on because of their past experience. This is 20 similar to something that happened to someone in your 21 family. Can you listen to the evidence in this case and 22 not be blased or affected by what happened to your 23 father? 24 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I am not sure. 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a58634f9

1	I can't say yes.
2	THE COURT: Seems like you are emotional
3	just thinking about it.
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I am.
5	THE COURT: This is the same situation,
6	except we have four dead people. You will be looking at
7	pictures of them and hearing about the crime.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: It would be
9	hard. It would definitely be hard.
10	THE COURT: Tell me this here, what do you
11	think about the death penalty?
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I am against
13	it I am not against it.
14	THE COURT: You are for the death penalty;
15	you are not opposed to it?
16	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: No.
17	THE COURT: And what about the question is
18	going to be specifically, the Defendant has been
19	convicted of First Degree Murder, four Counts, four
20	victims. You are going to have to decide the punishment.
21	The four punishments are: The death
22	penalty; life imprisonment, without the possibility of
23	parole; life in prison, with the possibility of parole,
24	or a definite term of 50 years with the possibility of
25	parole after 20 years, and those are doubled because a

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

firearm or deadly weapon was used. 1 Can you consider all four 2 3 punishments? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I would have to listen to everything first. 5 THE COURT: We know that. We are assuming, 6 after you hear the evidence. Some people think if you 7 kill someone, the only punishment you can impose is the death penalty. Nothing else. 9 Some people think they could never 10 impose life imprisonment for the rest of their life, and 11 the taxpayers have to take care of them and support them. 12 Some people think some people should receive prison term, 13 have a possibility of parole after so many years. 14 The law in Nevada requires you 15 consider all four of them and apply one that's 16 appropriate, given the facts and circumstances of the 17 18 case. My question to you is: Can you 19 consider all four, or are there some punishments you 20 wouldn't consider under any circumstances? 21 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 57: I wouldn't be 22 able to consider parole at all. 23 THE COURT: Traverse. 24 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2B15-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f8

EXAMINATION BY THE STATE 1 BY MR. STANTON: Let's say there was extenuating 3 circumstances presented by the Defense or Prosecution, giving you a frame of reference what the person was like, and where they came from? In this case the Defendant has already been convicted by another jury of killing four 8 separate people. In and of itself that sounds serious, 9 and it is, but there is still evidence that could be 10 presented to you, telling you who he was, Donte Johnson, 11 and the circumstances surrounding that. 12 The question is: Could you keep an 13 open mind about all the potential punishments under all 14 the evidence and instructions of law given you, or would 15 you sit and say, look, if he is convicted of four First 16 Degree Murders, parole is out of the question? 17 The latter. 18. THE COURT: You are excused, ma'am. 19 THE BAILIFF: Eugene VanderHoof never 20 answered. I will try it with the next group. 21 THE COURT: We will see. 22 THE CLERK: Barbara Grant, badge 59. 23 24 VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed) 25

Laurio Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

THE STATE OF NEVADA \mathbf{v} , JOHNSON

1	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59	100.00
2	THE COURT: Good morning. According to the	a new comme
3	questionnaire you filled out, Ms. Grant we were going	Service Services
4	through it, you attend church your home is near a	
5	church?	ľ
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.	1 44.14
7	THE COURT: What church is that?	at I of the
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: It's a	The Same of the same
9	non-denominational church.	estrategy as
10	THE COURT: Never been on a jury before?	A - 14 (- 14 °)
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: No, sir.	garan en en
12	THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your	
13	family ever been charged with a crime?	-
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: No. sir.	
15	THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your	
16	family been a victim of a crime?	
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: No. sir.	ŀ
18	THE COURT: You don't recall hearing	
19	anything about the case; is that correct?	
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: No, sir.	
21	THE COURT: You believe you can be fair and	341.0
22	impartial in this case?	i carrie
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.	
24	THE COURT: Can you follow the Court's	
25	instructions on the law?	
	· ·	5

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

		ı
1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes, I can.	2 2 100
2	THE COURT: How long have you lived in Las	Barte en
3	Vegas?	ľ
4 ;	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Now, 27 years.	1. 1. 1. 1.
5	THE COURT: Where before that?	Partition -
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Southern	delegation of
7	California.	-412
8	THE COURT: Did you spend any time in	
9	Southern Minnesota?	100 mm
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: I was born	
11	there.	
12	THE COURT: How did you do that?	20,000,000
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: I was 15 months	- 2 APA-
14	old when my parents moved.	A September 1
15	THE COURT: Now, you understand this trial	200
16	will be about the penalty; the jury will have to decide	
17	on the penalty to impose in this case? Do you understand	ŀ
18	that?	
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.	
20	THE COURT: You understand the Defendant	
21	has been convicted of four Counts of First Degree Murder?	
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.	,
23	THE COURT: Our legislature states the	
24	possible punishment you can impose is any of the	
25	following: Death penalty; life imprisonment, without the	

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-87af-8775a59634f9

1	possibility of parole; life, with the possibility of
2	parole; or for a definite term of 50 years, with parole
3	after 20 years, and these terms are doubled because a
4	deadly weapon was used.
5	Do you understand that?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: I do.
7	THE COURT: Could you consider all four
8	forms of punishment?
9	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.
10	THE COURT: You can listen to the evidence,
11	listen to the law, as the Court gives it to you, and pick
12	the appropriate punishment based on the facts and the law
13	in this case?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: I believe I can.
15	THE COURT: Here you say you are in favor
16	of the death penalty. I take it, you are not opposed to
17	it.
18	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.
19	THE COURT: Here in question 36, they ask
20	your beliefs about the death penalty. If they are such
21	you would automatically vote for the death penalty,
22	regardless of the facts and circumstances of the case.
23	You said, yes.
24	Did you understand that question?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Probably not.

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a8b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a69634f9

1	THE COURT: You are saying if someone is
2	convicted of First Degree Murder, you would
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Automatically
4	impose the death penalty.
5	THE COURT: Without listening to any
6	mitigation or what happened, what background about the
7	case.
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: No, I would
9	listen.
10	THE COURT: You would consider everything?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 59: Yes.
12	THE COURT: State.
13	
14	EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
15	BY MR. STANTON:
16	Q In this case, as you have found out from
17	the questionnaire, another jury has returned verdicts of
18	First Degree Murder, four Counts of them, against the
19	Defendant, Donte Johnson. Towards that end, jury service
20 l	in this case does not involve finding guilt or innocence,
21	but you will be starting from that point, going forward.
22	Now, knowing that is what your role
23	would be, strictly determining appropriate, just
24	punishment in this case, do you think you can do that
25	under these dirgumstances?

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8776a69634f9

1	A I believe I could.
2	Abiding by the other jurors's verdict?
3	A Yes.
4	Q The fair and impartial juror in this case
5	is someone who can listen to all the facts presented by
6	both sides in this case to determine the four punishments
7	Judge Gates just mentioned to you,
8	Are those types of facts that involve
9	knowing more about the murder, each of the victims, and
10	the Defendant, important to you in making that
11	determination?
12	A Yes.
13	Q Everyone in the rooms understands it's a
14	very important decision, a decision not to be taken
15	lightly. Do you understand and agree with that?
16	A I agree.
17	Q In this case, if you were to determine
18	that, based upon the facts you heard in the courtroom
19	from both the State and from the Defense, and after the
20	instructions of law that Judge Gates would give you, you
21	are of the mind that the appropriate punishment was the
22	death penalty, and you were selected as foreperson in
23	this case, could you sign the verdict forms that would
24	put the Defendant, Donte Johnson, to death?
25	A I believe I could.

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	MR. STANTON: Pass the juror, your Honor.	
2	THE COURT: Defense.	ļ. -
3	MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.	
4		
5	EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE	Take and
6	BY MR. WHIPPLE:	- - -
7	Q I am curious. While waiting in the halls,	
8	have you had a chance to talk about the case at all, or	
9	overhear anyone speaking about the case?	
10	A One thing they are talking about is how	
11	long it seems it takes before somebody is called in here.	
12	Q I understand. It is a time-consuming	19.496.4
13	process. We appreciate your pains.	ile ingeste
14	Can I ask your occupation?	Seed allowed war
15	A Blackjack dealer.	*
16	Q How long have you been doing that?	-
17	A I have been in the business for 21, 22	
18	years now.	A STATE OF THE
19	Q Okay. I think, as we mentioned a couple	
20	times, there is no right or wrong answer. We are trying	
21	to find people that if you are opposed to the death	: : 4:
22	penalty, if you are for the death penalty we want	in part
23	people in the middle.	
24	We want you to speak freely, from the	
25	heart. I want to ask you questions about the death	
	l .	ŀ

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriowebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8776a59834f9

1	penalty, in general. What is your opinion with regard to
2	the death penalty?
3	A I believe in the death penalty.
4	Q Do you think it's used too much, not
5	enough?
6	A I don't think it's used enough. You never
7	really hear about anybody being executed.
8	Q What do you think about that?
9	A That's with the court system, appeals, and
10	those things.
11	Q When you say you believe or acknowledge the
12	death penalty, is that something you have thought about
13	or considered in the past? Do you know how long you had
14	that opinion?
15	A No.
16	Q Do you know where you got that opinion
17	from? Did your parents influence you or other people
18	influence you?
19	A No. I don't know. I really can't answer.
20	Q Is it something you have discussed with
21	other people, whether it should be used more or less?
22	A No. No. Most of the people I hang around
23	with seem to want to talk about sports, other things.
24	Q That's a lot more enjoyable than the death
25	penalty. I will give you that.

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

		ş
1	Have you heard the adage, an eye for	engled authorize
2	an eye?	Control of
3	A Yes.	
4	Q What do you think of that?	İ
, 5	A Sometimes I believe the punishment should	
6	fit whatever the crime was.	1
7	Q What times would you consider it	- CALL S. C. L. L.
8	appropriate, and what times would you consider it not	1 3 1 3 C 1 C 1
9	appropriate?	ŀ
10	A I am the kind of person that I would like	
11 .	to listen to everything. I like to weigh everything in	
12	before I finally make a decision. I am a Libra, the	18.00
13	scales; I like to balance everything out.	Activities to the
14	Q I notice that you elaborated on that. You	1
15	want to hear as much as possible?	7. 300
16	A I do.	S. Charles
17	Q And I want to hear about that. In this	
18	situation, it's a little unusual you have not been a	Ī
19	juror before.	September 1
20	A Before I was a single parent. Back in the	ŀ
21	old days, you called in, single parent, tip earner, you	3.10 (2.10 (3.10)
22	got excused. This is my first time going through the	;
23	process.	
24	Q Those days are over?	
25	A I am single. My son is 27.	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	Q Do you have other children?
2	A No, he is my only one.
3	Q In this case, it's not truth, or innocence,
4	or guilt. Mr. Donte Johnson, my client, has been and is
5	convicted. He killed four individuals. He premeditated
6	and deliberately put a bullet to the back of the
7	victims's heads.
8	I want to ask you some questions. If
9	a person committed First Degree Murder, cold blooded
10	murder, could you consider a potential life sentence?
11	A Yes
12	Q If an individual killed four separate young
13	adults, premeditated, deliberate or cold blooded murder,
14 .	bullet in the back of the head, could you consider a life
15	sentence?
16	A Yes.
17	Q You hesitate a little bit. I realize there
18	is a difference between one and four. What's going
19	through your mind?
20	A It's the reason why. What caused him to
21	want to do something like that?
22	Q He has been convicted of First Degree
23	Murder. We are not here to justify or excuse it. We are
24	not offering excuses or solutions. You are here to
25	determine the future of Mr. Johnson.

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59834f9

1	There is no justification. There is
2	no excuse for doing these things. It's First Degree,
3	premeditated, deliberate taking the life of another
4	person. Would you consider life in that situation?
5	A Probably not.
6	Q Why is that?
7	A Probably, if what you said is true, it's
8	premeditated, I would have to strongly favor the death
9	penalty.
10	Q In this situation, all you have to do is be
11	able to consider it.
12	A Uh-huh.
13	Q You will hear a lot of information. You
14	are going to hear what we call, mitigators. Mitigators
15	are reasons to give somebody a life sentence, is how I
16	explain it. You will hear reasons I think you should
17	give a life sentence.
18	I need to know, you have already told
19	me, if a person committed first degree, premeditated,
20	deliberate homicide of four innocent young adults, you
21	could not consider a life sentence.
22	Do you still feel that way, or can
23	you think and wait and look at the mitigators? I don't
24	want to put words in your mouth. Be up front and honest.
	T could consider life in prison with no

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d18-87af-8775a69634f9

1	possibility of parole.
2	Q The law says that one needs to not only
3	consider life in prison, but life with the possibility of
4	parole. That's when the Court mentioned, can you
5	consider them all equally; that's what he mentioned.
6	Not only the fact our legislature,
7	says a person can commit First Degree Murder, cold
8	blooded, premeditated murder, and have the right to have
9	the possibility of parole considered.
10	I am not forcing you or putting words
11	in your mouth. That's something you have to say, that
12	you can do that; you would consider it.
13	A How many years would he serve?
14	Q In this situation it's with the use of a
15	deadly weapon, 40 years would be minimum?
16	A I could consider that.
17	Q Why could you consider it at 40 years?
18	A At least 40 years, he has put time in,
19	served time for the crimes committed and not get out in
20	ten years.
21	Q I understand that. You are a good person.
22	When it comes to all the other factors, why is that
23	important to you? Several times you pointed out, I want
24	to hear everything. Why?
25	A Just my nature. I try to be an honest,

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

fair person. I listen to people and try not to make snap
judgments.
Q Nothing happens in a vacuum. You want to
see the facts and circumstances surrounding the
situation?
A Yes.
Q At some point, if you are selected to be a
juror, you will receive instructions from the Court that
the law never requires in a death penalty, that sometimes
it's a gut feeling, or simply mercy is, basically, reason
enough to choose life over death.
What do you think of that?
A Well, being a woman, sometimes, yes.
Sometimes us women go by gut reactions.
Q Because that's a little different from
facts and circumstances. Sometimes it's hard to decide a
reason why you are choosing a certain way.
If you heard all the facts and
circumstances, you know my client killed four
individuals, First Degree Murder, premeditated, cold
blooded, murder. You listened to the facts and
circumstances and felt he deserved it, could you return a
life sentence?
A Yes, if that's what my conscience said.
Q If you are the person elected to be in

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59834f9

charge of the jury, could you sign off, saying, even 1 though he took the lives of four other individuals, I 2 believe he could still get life? 3 Α Yes. Or life with the possibility of parole? Yes. 6 If a number of individuals differed from 7 you, and you perhaps felt life in prison was the 8 appropriate decision and the other people wanted the 9 death penalty, how would you handle that? 10 You have to speak your mind amongst the 11 other jurors. Hopefully, we can all agree on one fair 12 13 judgement. Fair to say, sometimes people just don't 14 agree on everything? 15 Sure. Α 16 Do you consider yourself a leader or a 17 follower? Where do you put yourself from one to ten? 18 Follower is a one; person never listens to anybody else 19 20 is a ten? I quess at times I am a follower, unless I Α 21 really feel strongly about something. Being a redhead, 22 once my mind is made up -- I am a follower, but I pretty 23 much have set ideas. I have a tendency to follow. 24 If people had an opinion different from Q 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 6a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

```
you, could you respect that opinion, and not make them
 1
      believe what you believe?
                     I can respect it, but I want my two cents
 3
      in,
                     Vice versa. Would you be able, willing, to
             Q
 5
      stand up and say, this is what I believe?
 6
             Α
                     Yes.
 7
                     Court asked you one question where it said
 8
      you automatically would choose the death penalty. Do you
 9
       remember what you were thinking when you wrote down, yes?
10
                     No.
11
                     I am just curious.
12
                     I have no clue.
              Α
13
                     MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you for your time.
14
                           I pass for cause.
15
                     THE COURT: All right. Ma'am, we will have
16
       you come back tomorrow ten o'clock. We will let you
17
       know. Okay. It's the State's opportunity to exercise
18
       their second peremptory challenge. I'll give you a few
19
       minutes.
20
                          (BREAK IN PROCEEDINGS
21
                          11:29 TO 11:40 A.M.)
22
                     THE COURT: State may exercise its second
23
       peremptory challenge.
24
                     MR. DASKAS: We would excuse 0014, Ms.
25
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d18-97af-8775a59834f9

1	McClain, position 4.
2	THE COURT: All right.
3	Who came back today?
4	I was thinking of letting them go
5	until tomorrow.
6	THE BAILIFF: I was letting them go. If
7	they challenge them, after they get challenged, we will
8	call them on the phone, let them know.
9	MS. JACKSON: That works.
10	THE COURT: You know what, tell them to
11	come back tomorrow at 10:00. If we don't need them,
12	we will call them.
13	We have Glenn Pratt.
14	THE BAILIFF: No answer. He didn't show
15	up.
16	THE COURT: What do you want to do with
17	him?
18	MR. DASKAS: Obviously, we submit a
19	challenge for cause. Whether his answer changes, remains
20	to be seen. I think it's sufficient to let him go.
21	THE COURT: He seems to have a hardship
22	with his wife and kids.
23	MS. JACKSON: I will submit it, Judge.
24	THE COURT: What about Eugene VanderHoof
25	that wasn't here?

Laurio Webb & Associates Phone; 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriowebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

	\cdot	
1	THE BAILIFF: We are waiting to see if he	الإناريا فيفدر
2	shows up.	1 - B. S. W. 191
3	THE CLERK: Doris McLaughlin, badge 77.	a december
4		2
5	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)	
6	,	
7	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77	Constitution and
8	THE COURT: Good morning, ma'am. How long	an dale serve
9	have you lived in Las Vegas, 17 years?	
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Since `88.	ķ
11	THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?	AB CONTRACTOR
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: I am a waitress.	Store of
13	I work on tips.	-
14	THE COURT: Who do you work for?	
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Palace Station.	2 2 2
16	THE COURT: Are you married?	ŀ
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Yes.	
18	THE COURT: What does your husband do?	
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: He works for	
20	Weststar Credit Union.	
21	THE COURT: You said your daughter was	
22	arrested for writing a forged check?	
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Yes. She was on	
24	drugs.	
25	THE COURT: What happened to her case?	

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: It was
2	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: It was dismissed.
	THE COURT: How long ago was that?
3	
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Couple years
5	ago.
6	THE COURT: Is she still having a substance
7	abuse problem?
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: No. She's
9	clean. She got her children back.
10	THE COURT: How many kids does she have?
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: She has four.
12	THE COURT: You said, Black folks put your
13	daughter on drugs?
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: She was going
15	with Black guys, and we never been raised around where I
16	am from I wasn't raised around Black people, Spanish,
17	nothing but whites.
18	We come to Vegas, that's when she
19	ended up getting put on drugs, kids taken away. We
20	supported one child for a year.
21	THE COURT: So how old was your daughter
22	when she came here, hanging out with Black guys?
23	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: She is 33 now.
24	THE COURT: How old was she?
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: She was 20 some

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d18-97af-8775a59634f9

1	years old.
2	THE COURT: She never went out with white
3	guys?
4	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: No.
5	THE COURT: Her kids, are they mixed race?
6	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: They are all
7	white. She went out with white guys. All the kids are
8	white. There are no mixtures in them.
9	THE COURT: So?
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: After her fourth
11	one, I made her tie her tubes.
12	THE COURT: You blame her problems on Black
13	folks. Seems she already had problems with four kids, no
14	husband.
15	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: Yeah.
16	THE COURT: You blame it still on Black
17	people? I don't think you can be fair. You don't trust
18	Black people.
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 77: I don't trust
20	anybody that hurts my family.
21	THE COURT: Okay. You are excused, ma'am.
22	MR. STANTON: You weren't going to let me
23	traverse, your Honor?
24	THE COURT: I don't think there is anything
25	you can say to that one. I think that kid already had a

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	few problems.	ŀ
2	MR. DASKAS: You think?	7.5
3	Ms. JACKSON: I think.	ŀ
4	THE CLERK: Christopher Blonk, badge 84.	1 1 1 1 1 N
5		
6	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION (Resumed)	Section Section
7		A LONG OF THE PARTY OF THE PART
8	VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84	Same Carlo
9	THE COURT: Mr. Blonk, you were in the	1.7
10	Marine Corps. for two years?	-
11	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes, sir.	
12	THE COURT: Roommates, you have two of	1
13	them?	Tradition and the
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes.	or the section
15	THE COURT: One is a Las Vegas Metropolitan	
16	Police Department officer?	
17	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes.	100
18	THE COURT: He or she?	10.0
19	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: He, sir.	1
20	THE COURT: The other one works there.	
21	What kind of work do you do, sir?	
22	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I was an	
23	insurance adjustor until Tuesday. I got laid off.	
24	THE COURT: You were an insurance rep?	
25	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes, sir, I was.	
		╝

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2916-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

		3
1	THE COURT: You were a security officer at	A. 10. 10. 10.
2	a hotel for two and a half years?	
3	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes, sir, the	
4	Luxor.	ŀ
5	THE COURT: This says you might recall	
6	having discussed this case with some police officers?	a) out to defi
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I thought so	A special for
8	when I filled it out. When I heard the brief on Tuesday,	1
9	I recognize the Defendant's name, one of the victim's	
10	names, and Sutton's case. I don't know if I read about	ľ
11	it in the past or heard it on the news.	-
12	THE COURT: Detective Sutton?	j.
13	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I remember his	1
14	name.	ŀ
15	THE COURT: Is he a witness in this case?	
16	MR. DASKAS: His name will be mentioned.	
17	He will not hit the witness stand. It's Randy Sutton, if	
18	that's the right person.	
19	THE COURT: You know him, personally?	e - Considera
20	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: No, just	
21	recognize the name.	
22	THE COURT: You recognize the victim's	1
23	names?	
24	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Mowen.	2 4 7 4
25	THE COURT: Where from?	
	1	j.

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriowebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I remember the	CLARGE PROPERTY
2	case when it first came out. I recognize the last name	Pare wealth
3	for that one, as soon as I saw Defendant's name. I	C-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-10-
4	recognized that a long time ago.	1 1000
5	THE COURT: Will that have any effect on	a a and a
6	your ability to be fair and impartial in this case?	ļ?
7	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: No, sir.	
8	THE COURT: Can you follow the Court's	ļ.
9	instructions on the law?	
10	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes.	- Property
11	THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial?	Selfa de meso
12	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I believe I can.	Har Azarti ya ta
13	THE COURT: You are considered for jury	Ĭ.
14	duty in the penalty phase of the case. We are having a	
15	trial on the penalty. We will have evidence, and you	
16	will find from the State and Defense, and you will decide	A Company of the
17	on the appropriate punishment to impose, based upon the	Mary des
18	facts and the law.	
19	You have four possible punishments.	· granag
20	One, is the death penalty. One, is life imprisonment,	4
21	without parole. One is life imprisonment, with the	
22	possibility of parole, or a definite period of time of 50	200, 400, 0
23	years, with the possibility of parole after 20 years.	
24	This applies to each Count.	
25	Each of the penalties are doubled	
		-1

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2916-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

because of the deadly weapon being used. Fifty is really 1 one hundred, and parole eligibility starts at forty 2 3 years. Would you be able to consider all four forms of punishment? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I prefer not to. THE COURT: What now? PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: The capital part, I don't know. The death penalty part, that would 9 be kind of a touchy subject in a way. 10 THE COURT: Why? 11 PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: I feel 12 uncomfortable making that decision. 13 THE COURT: I understand that. Nobody 14 feels comfortable, and most people don't want to, but 15 it's the law. You have to consider it. You never have 16 to impose it. The law never requires you to impose the 17 death penalty, but you can't be opposed to it to the 18 point you can't consider it. 19 The law envisions you will receive 20 all the information about the case, facts of the case, 21 the Defendant's background, and after you listen to the 22 facts of the case, listen to the State and Defense and 23 listen to the law, as I give it to you, to arrive at the 24 appropriate verdict, what you feel is appropriate, 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

i i		Į,
1	whether that be the death penalty, life in prison with or	Alternative or the
2	without parole, or a set term of 50 years, eligibility	Section 1
3	for parole after 20 years, plus doubling it because of	
4	the deadly weapon.	ļ.
5	The question is, are you morally,	e ja erenaken
6	religiously opposed to the death penalty, so you could	Regulation profession
7	not under any circumstances impose it?	
8	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: In that case,	ľ
9	no.	
10	THE COURT: Could you under some	Section also
11	circumstances impose a definite term of 50 years with	
12	parole after 20, and/or life with or without the	-
13	possibility of parole?	
14	PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 84: Yes, sir.	Service :
15	THE COURT: You may examine.	ľ
16		
17	EXAMINATION BY THE STATE	;. ;:
18	BY MR. DASKAS:	į
19	Q Mr. Blonk, in your questionnaire, number 34	surface Pas
20	question asks your feelings about the death penalty. You	
21	circled, a week or so ago, that you are generally in	1
22	favor of the deadly weapon.	ľ
23	Do you recall circling that?	
24	A Yes.	
25	Q What I hear you saying is something is a	

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	little different. Would you explain it?
2	A I think when it was, I didn't know it was
3	for the penalty phase. I figured once I was given all
4	the exact facts, I could make that decision. If I would
5	be given every exact fact to make that decision, as the
6	Judge clarified, if I were given those, then yes, I
7	could.
8	Q As the Judge also said, a jury already
9	found this man guilty of four Counts of First Degree
10	Murder. Do you appreciate that?
11	A (No audible response).
12	Q We have heard about the presumption of
13	innocence, how the State has to prove the case beyond a
14	reasonable doubt. You understand in this case, that is
15	gone?
16	A Yes.
	A Yes. Q Are you comfortable under the facts that a
16	
16 17	Q Are you comfortable under the facts that a different jury convicted the Defendant? Can you accept that?
16 17 18	Q Are you comfortable under the facts that a different jury convicted the Defendant? Can you accept
16 17 18 19	Q Are you comfortable under the facts that a different jury convicted the Defendant? Can you accept that?
16 17 18 19 20	A To a point. I don't know if I could do it to make it as the death penalty, itself. I would have to know the facts myself and make my own decision and with
16 17 18 19 20 21	A To a point. I don't know if I could do it to make it as the death penalty, itself. I would have to
16 17 18 19 20 21	different jury convicted the Defendant? Can you accept that? A To a point. I don't know if I could do it to make it as the death penalty, itself. I would have to know the facts myself and make my own decision and with

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 6a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

some of the facts of the quadruple homicide itself to the 1 jury. You would be instructed you would have to accept 2 the other jury's verdict. Are you more comfortable with 3 that? 4 If I have been instructed to do so, yes. 5 I will stand over here. Let me ask you a 6 few more questions about the death penalty. You 7 understand there are no right or wrong answers here. 8 What we need are people who can 9 consider all the possible punishments. It wouldn't be 10 fair to the Defendant, if someone walked in, 11 automatically voted yes; it wouldn't be fair to us or the 12 victims of the family, if someone walked in, and 13 automatically voted for parole. Do you understand that? 14 Α Yes, 1.5 Let's assume you are on the jury, provided 1.6 with all the facts of the case, bunch of the information 17 about the Defendant from State and Defense, in your mind 18 you feel it warrants the death penalty, can you -- do you 19 feel in your mind you can do that? 20 If my mind warrants it, yes. Α 21 You are the foreperson of the jury, you 22 have the same vote. The difference is, as foreperson, 23 you have to sign the verdict form that puts this man to 24 death. 25

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59834f9

```
If you are the foreperson, and if you
1
      believe the State proved this case, could you sign the
2
      verdiot form?
3
                    Yes, I could, if the rest of the jury
             Α
      agreed.
5
                     One final item, as the Judge mentioned,
             Q
6
      there are four First Degree Murder victims and
7
      convictions in this case. You will impose punishment for
8
      each murder case. You can impose a different penalty for
9
10
      each murder.
                           Do you understand that?
11
                     Will you repeat it?
12
              Α
                     Absolutely. Judge mentioned four possible
              Q
13
       forms of punishment in this case. We have four viotims
14
       in this case. You don't have to impose the same
15
       punishment for each victim. Do you understand that?
16
                     Yes.
17
                     If the facts warrant, could you consider
18
       different punishments for the different murder victims
19
       and conditions?
20
                     Yes.
              Α
21
                     MS. JACKSON: I, too, will stand over here.
22
       I can sympathize with the Court Reporter.
23
       111
24
       //
25
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 6a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8778a59634f9

		i.
1	EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE	privately of re-
2	BY MS. JACKSON:	opityeestoos
3	Q You indicate you attended UNLV and have	Section 1
4	some training in oriminal justice. How much training do	
5	you have?	-
6	A Two years, two and a half years.	or company
7	Q Is that an undergraduate or graduate	We linear
8	degree?	- Aleksan
9	A That's undergraduate.	
10	Q This criminal justice degree you have	
11	A Don't have. I don't have it yet.	The property of
12	Q You are working on it?	100
13	A Working on it.	5
14	Q How many years of college have you had?	2007
15	Let me back up a little bit.	design to be a con-
16	A Five years. Okay.	
17	Q The oriminal justice study you have engaged	
18	in gives you a better understanding about how the process	12.00 (a)
19	works.	
20	Have you studied courses involving	100
21	the United States Constitution?	ľ
22	A I believe the last class I took was May	23/24/20
23	'99. So it's possible I did study something on the	
24	Constitution.	
25	Q Do you recall any of the information?	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d18-97af-8775a69634f9

1	A I do not.
2	Q Is there anything about your training, do
3	you remember anything, as you were going through the
4	courses, that made you biased or prejudiced one way or
5	another, for either side?
6	For example, if you were studying
7	oriminal justice and you thought, I think defendants in
8	this country have too many rights, anything like that
9	ever formulate as an opinion of yours?
10	A I believe you are not guilty, until you
11	are innocent until proven guilty, may be you have
12	rights after being proven guilty maybe they have too
13	many rights then.
14	Q That's where we are in this case. You read
15	the synopsis?
16	A Yes.
17	Q We are telling you, even at this juncture,
18	you have to consider four possible forms of punishment.
19	He still has certain rights, thank God, and we will ask
20	you to respect those.
21	Are you saying you can do that?
22	A Yes, I can.
23	Q What rights you said a minute ago after
24	they are convicted, they have too many rights. Give ma
25	an example what you mean by that.

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

1	A Maybe some of the freedoms they have while
2	they are in jail, being able to study, being able to earn
3	an education in there, certain things like that.
4	I might be looking at it totally
5	wrong. Way I see things, taxpayers's money going toward
6	that could be used toward the could be used toward the
7	outside world.
8	Q We appreciate your speaking freely, and we
9	respect your opinions. They are yours. You have every
10	right to them. We appreciate your willingness to come in
11	and express them. You will not be criticized for that.
12	"Why should tax dollars be used to
13	keep someone alive, who has been found guilty of a
14	capital crime?" Do you remember writing that?
15	A Yes.
16	Q Right before you write that, you circle you
17	are in favor of the death penalty.
18	Your answer suggests that you feel
19	anyone convicted of murder should be convicted of death.
20	Doesn't that isn't that what your answer tends to
21	auggest?
22	A I guess it sounds like that. It was a
23	quick answer. I have had more time to think about it
24	since then. Maybe that's why I am thinking differently,
25	Q Fair enough. You live with a police
	· ·

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

		ं 8.5 इ
1	officer, and you have a roommate studying criminal	a specifica
2	justice. Roommate one has a B.A. in oriminal justice.	Charleston (
3	Is that the person who is a police	d gardida.
4	officer?	# # *
5	A Yes.	
6	Q How long has he been a police officer?	On the second
7	A Five years, sir.	2.00
θ	Q Has he been your roommate the entire time?	2
9	A Four years.	:
10	Q Are you friends with your roommate?	
11	A Friends for nearly six years now.	200
12	Q He is someone you like?	5.00 S
13	A Very good friend of mine.	
14	Q This person puts his life on the line for	100
15	our safety?	ļ.
16	A Correct.	
17	Q What if you found, Mr. Blonk, after due	
18	doneideration of all the evidence that domes in,	
19	in the case, in your heart, your firm opinion was, this	
20	is not a case where death was warranted?	
21	What would you say to your roommate	•
22	when you got home that evening?	
23	A I wouldn't have to say anything to him. If	
24	he didn't like my decision, that's too bad. I am the one	
25	who had to make it, not him.	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.laurlewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

		47.47.4
1	Q Your roommate, the officer, do you talk	0.40
2	about his work with him?	1
3	A Yes, I do.	21.94.
4	Q Is he involved on patrol? Do you know what	and September
5	type of area?	Andrew Services
6	A I know exactly where he is at.	A 11 - 1
7	Q Ha is street level?	
8	A He is a field training officer now, back in	
9	the Williams area, around F and Jackson, towards the	AN AMERICA
10	Downtown area.	Section Section
11	Q Over towards the area of West Las Vegas?	ľ
12	A Correct. Just west of the I-15 and the 95,	2.0
13	MLK.	C. Gallage
14	Q Do you discuss the types of cases he is	7
15	involved in, arresting suspects?	a de la company
16	A All the time.	T. Harley
17	Q Does that include a high number of the	-
18	people involved in the drug trade or world?	
19	A Anything he comes upon he thinks I will	20 T C 100
20	find interesting, helpful in the future, because I want	
21	to be on the police department, he tells me. I have done	
22	plenty of ride-alongs with him.	
23	Q You aspire to be an officer?	
24	A Correct.	
25	Q Don't you think that makes you a little	
		_

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d18-97af-8775a59634f9

1	prone to lean towards law enforcement?	
2	A I knew that was coming. I am trying very	
3	hard to maintain center balance and not lean to either	
4	side that way.	
5	I know what I am striving for in my	
6	life, but I want to know if I get on the jury, I have	1
7	made the right decision.	
8	2 You have put on the questionnaire you were	
9	a combat engineer in the Marines.	
10	A Heavy equipment operator.	
11	Q How long were you in the Marine Corps.?	
12	A On active duty, just over two years, and	l
13	put on the injury retirement list for another three,	
14	until I was discharged.	
15	Q I have never been in the military. Most	
16	people I have met who are Marines are very disciplined	
17	and intolerant of people who are unable to control their	
18	emotions, things like that.	
19	Are you like that.	
20	A Yeah, I have to say that.	
21	Q Will that interfere with your ability to	
22	listen to the evidence in this case?	
23	A I don't think so.	
24	Q Do you think that will affect your ability	
25	to listen to mitigating childhood experiences?	

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2916-301b-4d18-97af-8775a59634f9

```
Mitigation, legally, briefly, is
 1 .
      anything that would be a reason to give life, in this
 2
      case, a child who was abused, didn't have enough to eat,
 3
      was abandoned, anything of have nature.
                           I understand Marines are very
      straight laced and tough, upright individuals. You think
 6
      you would be able to give those factors consideration
 7
       that the law requires you to?
 8
                     I believe. I am not in the Marine Corps.
 9
      anymore, and I have become much more civil.
10
                     MS. JACKSON: Mr. Blonk, thank you, sir.
11
      It's a pleasure speaking with you.
12
                     THE COURT: Pass for cause.
13
                     MS. JACKSON: Yes, your Honor. Thank you.
14
                     THE COURT: Report back tomorrow at 10:00.
15
       Thank you. We will let you know.
16
                           It is the Defense's turn for
17
       peremptory challenge.
18
                     MS. JACKSON: We have determined to excuse
19
       Juror 0025, Janet Robinson. She is in position 7, I
20
21
       believe, your Honor.
                     THE COURT: You want to take a lunch break
22
23
      now?
       111
24
25
       11
```

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2915-301b-4d16-97af-8775a59634f9

	l ·
1	MR. DASKAS: I think so.
2	THE COURT: Come back at 1:15.
3	* * * *
4	(END OF MORNING
5	PROCEEDINGS, 12:11 A.M.)
6	
7	ATTEST: FULL, TRUE, AND ACCURATE TRANSCRIPT OF
8	PROCEEDINGS
9,	Justine Moore
	January Wood
10	KRISTINE MOORE, CCR 273
11	
12	•
13	
14	
15	
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	

Laurie Webb & Associates Phone: 702-386-9322

Fax: 702-386-9825

4-22-2005 www.lauriewebb.com 5a9b2916-301b-4416-97af-8775a59834f9

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 1
              THE COURT:
                          You could not?
 2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 3
              THE COURT:
                          Under any circumstances?
 4
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
 5
              THE COURT:
                          Counsel, you want to talk?
 6
 7
              MS. JACKSON: Just a wee bit, if I may,
 8
   Judge.
              THE COURT:
                          Go on.
 9
10
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
11
   BY MS. JACKSON:
12
              Hi, Miss Jimerson.
         Q
13
              Hello.
14
        Α
              I know you're here, we're all looking at
15
   you, you don't work here; we do. Just try to relax,
16
   and there are no right or wrong answers, this really
17
   is about how you feel, and all we need to know is
18
   what you did on your questionnaire. You said that
19
   if your beliefs are such that no matter what, that
20
   you would always vote against the death penalty
21
   which means that you cannot imagine no situation
22
   that you could ever, ever, ever consider the death
23
   penalty, but think about it, think about it.
24
   Timothy McVeigh, he blew up all of those people in
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

143

```
Oklahoma, all of those babies, all of those innocent
 1
 2
   people.
              If you had been on that jury, wouldn't you
 3
   have voted along with those people to kill him?
 4
              I don't know.
 5
        Ą
              MS. JACKSON: I think that's my best shot,
 6
   your Honor.
 7
   BY MS. JACKSON:
 8
              You couldn't consider it?
 9
              THE COURT: You're excused. You can go.
10
                            If she couldn't consider it
              MS. JACKSON:
11
   with Timmy, that's my best shot.
.12
              Thank you for coming in, ma'am.
13
              MR. STANTON: Your Honor, for the record,
14
    I believe it was the State's motion to excuse that
15
    one.
16
                          Yes, it was.
              THE COURT:
17
              Bring in the next one, Ana Lopez.
18
              Issue an order to show cause.
1.9
              MR. WHIPPLE: Judge, the next one, one of
20
    the individuals -- Mr. Stam is one of those
21
    individuals who was talking out in the hall about
22
    the case. I don't know if there should be some
23
    separate precautions or how this Court wants to
2.4
    address it, but I was bringing it to your attention
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
that the one juror that spoke of people talking --
   this was one of the individuals that was talking
   about the case.
 3
             THE COURT: I thought he was one of the
   ones that was doing the leading of the talking. He
   said he was one of the ones who had heard about the
 7
   case.
             MR. WHIPPLE: That's correct.
 8
             THE COURT: We'll bring him in and see.
 9
10
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 164
11
             THE COURT: Mr. Stam?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 164: Yes.
13
             THE COURT: A couple of things. Now, you
14
   said that -- I understand that you had heard
15
   something about this case?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That I had heard
17
   something about it?
18
             THE COURT: Yes.
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
20
              THE COURT: What did you hear about this
21
22
   case?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, my chief was one
23
   of the homicide detectives on this case when he was
24
   on the Metro Police Department, and I can't remember
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
an exact date, but I had saw something on the news
1
   about it, and I had asked him because I knew he was
2
   on homicide -- asked him about it, and he kind of
3
   summarized a little bit about it.
4
             THE COURT:
                          Okay.
5
             I understand there were some people out
6
   there who were talking about this case?
7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah. One of -- I was
8
   sitting with Larry Parry, I guess is his last
9
   name -- one of the ladies across -- I don't know her
10
   name -- I know her badge number -- she was talking
11
   about what she saw on the news the night before or
12
   something like that or the day of when we were
13
   sitting there, and she kind of summarized what she
14
   saw on the news, and I turned to Larry, and I told
15
   him that she need to keep her fat mouth shut or
16
   something to that effect, because we don't have this
17
   kind of time to just sit here for nothing,
18
   especially if we all get dismissed because of this.
19
   Somebody else is going to have to do this all over
20
   again. So, I think we got up and moved or something
21
   like that.
22
              THE COURT:
                          Okay.
23
              Now, I'm going to go down here to question
24
   No. 30, and it states, "Donte Johnson is an
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

146

```
African-American male. Is there anything about that
1
  fact that would affect your ability to be fair and
2
   impartial in this case?" and you said, "Yes.
3
   Statistically, more African-American males commit
   hate crimes than any other race."
             Where did you get that from?
6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, where I'm from,
7
   more -- the amount of African-American males in the
   town where I'm from, statistically in that area were
   more hate crimes.
10
             THE COURT: Where are you from?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Marcola, Oregon, just
12
   outside of Eugene/Springfield area.
13 k
             THE COURT:
                          They don't have very many
14
   blacks in Oregon, one of the smallest numbers in the
15
             I guess all of the ones that are there --
   country.
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: From all the --
17
             THE COURT: I guess all of the ones that
18
19
   are there --
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: -- statistics that
20
   I've read up on, that's what it came to.
21
                          Would you be interested to
              THE COURT:
22
   know that African-Americans are the number one group
23
   who are the victims of hate crimes in this country?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
THE COURT: It dwarfs everybody else --
1
   Jews, Asians, Hispanics, so your suggestion is kind
2
   of wrong there. They are the victims. Not only
3
   that -- hold on a minute.
             On Question No. 30 -- also, do you know
5
   what the African-American population is in Oregon?
6
                                  No, I don't know.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
7
             THE COURT: One point nine percent, not
8
                              That's just an aside.
   even as many as Arizona.
9
             The other question to follow up on that
10
   says, "If the evidence shows that the victims in
11
   this case are of a different racial background than
12
   Donte Johnson, would that affect your ability to be
13
   fair and impartial?" You go, "Yes. Race plays a
14
   very big part in most hate crimes."
15
             How do you know this is a hate crime?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, from the
17
   information that my chief gave me, it was, more or
18
   less -- I kind of gathered that it was a hate crime.
19
              THE COURT: Of course, I don't know that.
20
   I haven't heard the facts of the case myself, so I
21
   don't know.
22
             Approach the bench, Counsel.
23
              (Sidebar conference outside the presence
24
   of the court reporter.)
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

148

```
THE COURT: Mr. Stam, since you have
1
   information that you talked to the police officer
2
   and you have information a lot of other people don't
   have, we're going to excuse you, sir.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Okay.
5
             THE COURT: Thank you very much.
6
             THE CLERK: Carlos Villareal is not here.
7
             THE COURT: I'm going to issue an order to
8
   show cause.
 9
10
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 166
11
                         Miyoshi.
              THE COURT:
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Me-yosh-shi.
13
              THE COURT: Honolulu, Hawaii.
14
             How long have you been in Las Vegas?
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: About a year and a
16
   half.
17
                          So, you have a master's degree
              THE COURT:
18
   from the University of Hawaii?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
20
              THE COURT: And a bachelor's from Hawaii
21
   too?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
23
              THE COURT: They're both in speech?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                   Yes.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
THE COURT:
                         What kind of work do you do?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 2
                                  I work for a church.
 3
              THE COURT: Church.
 4
              You give speech lessens at the church?
   What do you do at the church?
 5
 6
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm a secretary.
 7
              THE COURT: Secretary.
              Have you ever worked in the schools as a
 8
  speech pathologist or anything?
10
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
              THE COURT: Why didn't you go into that
11
12
   field? What were you planning on doing?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Speech communications.
13
              THE COURT: What were you going to do with
14
15
   it?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Eventually, I wanted
16
   to be a lecturer in the university teaching speech
17
18
   eventually as a lecturer.
              THE COURT: Are you planning on getting
19
   your Ph.D.?
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No, not at this time.
21
                          Not at this time.
2.2
              THE COURT:
             Your husband -- what kind of work does he
23
24
   do?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  He's a minister.
2.5
```

(702) 455-3610

```
THE COURT: Is that the church that you're
1
   the secretary in?
2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
3
             THE COURT: What's the name of the church?
4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: New Hope, Las Vegas.
5
             THE COURT: What kind of church is it?
6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's a Four Square
   gospel church, Christian.
             THE COURT: I've heard that name, "Four
9
   Square."
10
             What does that mean?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's a denomination.
12
             THE COURT: That's the denomination, Four
13
  Square?
14
             Where is it headquartered?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think it's in
16
   California.
17
              THE COURT: Very good.
18
             Your mother-in-law is a court clerk in the
19
   courts there in Hawaii?
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, She just
21
   retired.
22
              THE COURT: Tell me this here, ma'am:
                                                      You
23
   made some interesting statements here on your
24
   questionnaire.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
How do you feel about lawyers? I know you
1
   said you were discouraged that some people with
2
   expensive lawyers and high status folks don't seem
3
   to get their just desserts in the criminal justice
   system; is that right?
5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, just by watching
6
7
   certain cases.
                         Watching TV like O.J. Simpson?
             THE COURT:
8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, like that that
 9
10
   comes to mind.
                         And some of these other cases.
              THE COURT:
11
             Did you watch that Robert Blake case?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Very little.
13
                          What do you think of lawyers?
              THE COURT:
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know anyone
15
   personally who is a lawyer, but --
16
              THE COURT: Your general opinion.
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: General opinion --
18
   let's see.
19
              THE COURT: These lawyers want to know
20
   what you think about lawyers.
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, just being part
22
   of this case, I just see that they're hard working.
23
   I think they have to do a lot of research on the
24
   case and put a lot of time and energy, but I respect
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

them. 1 You're not going to be --THE COURT: 2 dislike lawyers so much until you don't want to hear 3 or listen to anything they have to say, are you? PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. 5 Now, here, No. 30 in reference THE COURT: 6 to Mr. Johnson being an African-American male, you 7 said, "There seems to be a lot of African-American males getting involved in criminal activity. would be difficult for me to be fair and impartial. 10 I tend to group these people as oppressed, 11 uneducated, and turn to crime as their only way to 12 live." And of course, then you say -- it talks 13 about in 31 when they talk about the victims being 14 white, you said, "But as a woman," I am -- "I feel 15 compassion for the families of these four victims." 16 PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Um-hmm. 17 THE COURT: While you're listening to this 18 case, are you going to be thinking about the race of 19 these people and all of that stuff and make your 20 decision based on that? 21 That was my initial PROSPECTIVE JUROR: 22 response about race as the question came up, but I 23 guess I would be open, you know, to hearing about 24 2.5 the case.

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
THE COURT: Can you listen to the facts
 1
   and the law and make a decision solely on the facts
 2
   and the law?
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I'll try to.
              THE COURT: Well, what do you think
 5
   about -- you work at a church, your husband is a
   pastor of a church.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Um-hmm.
 9
              THE COURT: What do you think about the
10
   death penalty?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I've been thinking
11
   about that a lot. I think it depends on a
12
13
   case-by-case situation.
              THE COURT: So, your religion is not
1.4
15
   opposed to the imposition of the death penalty?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
16
              THE COURT: Back on the narrative portion,
17
   you say, "I would like to be excused from this case
18
19
   because of three factors: One, I would not be a
   fair and impartial juror because of my stance on the
20
21
   death penalty."
22
             What does that mean?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I feel strongly for
2.3
   the death penalty, especially in light of -- if
24
25
   someone has been already tried for murder, so I feel
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

154

```
like that's what I'll come in with that -- with that
2
  opinion.
             THE COURT: You say, "I have a
3
  two-year-old child at home that I have to take care
   of, and that I have no other means of child care
   available."
7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't have any
   family here, so it's pretty much myself and my
   husband.
 9
             THE COURT: Counsel?
10
             MR. DASKAS: May I ask some questions,
11
12
   Judge?
             THE COURT: Yes.
13
14
                 EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
15
   BY MR. DASKAS:
             Let me address, first, your child care
17
   issue.
18
             You obviously work during the day
19
   normally?
20
             And he's with me.
21
          You take him to work?
22
             Yeah. He's at the office with me.
23
             Your husband works, as you said, at the
24
   same church. He's a pastor there?
25
                                        (702) 455-3610
        SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727
```

```
Α
              Yes.
 1
              Is it possible for your husband to take
 2
   your son to work if you're selected as a juror in
 3
   this case just for the next week or so?
              It's difficult, because he meets with
 5
        Α
   people outside of the office. He has counseling
   sessions, and it's hard to bring a two-year-old with
 7
   him.
 8
              I understand. Believe me, I understand.
 9
10
              Yes.
              Is it impossible or is it just difficult
11
   for you to come up with some child care solutions?
              Very difficult. Right now, we're just --
13
        Α
   he's not working, really, just kind of watching him.
14
   It's hard on him.
15
             Let me just move on for a moment to
16
   another issue, and that is the issue of punishment
17
18
   in this case.
             Without putting words in your mouth, what
19
   I hear you saying is now knowing that this man has
20
   been convicted of four murders, you would lean
21
   toward imposition of the death penalty?
22
        Α
              Yes.
23
             Wouldn't you want to know everything about
24
25
   the case first?
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

156

```
I weighed that in my mind, and I
        Α
 1
   thought -- I guess in the questionnaire there are
 2
   other options, and one of them said life with the
 3
   possibility of parole.
 4
             THE COURT: Mr. Daskas, I'm just going to
 5
   stop here. I'm looking at this questionnaire, and
 6
   it appears -- not to mention the kid that she has
 7
   that's only two years old, but in Question No. 37,
   it says, "Are you open to considering all four forms
 9
   of punishment in a capital case depending on the
10
   evidence presented at the trial?" and she said, "No.
11
   I would not consider any possibility of parole if
12
   someone is guilty of first-degree murder.
                                               The death
13
   penalty should be imposed." And then it says, "In
14
   reaching a verdict in the penalty phase, you must
15
   consider the defendant's background, that is
16
   mitigating circumstances," and she goes, "Not at
17
   all."
18
              It appears to me she has her mind made up
19
   and that she can't follow the law, so the Court is
20
   going to excuse her.
21
             You're excused, ma'am.
22
             MR. STANTON: Your Honor, we had a juror
23
   0165, a Carlos Villareal --
24
              THE COURT: We issued an order to show
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
cause for him.
1
             MR. STANTON: He's just absent with no
2
3
   explanations?
             THE COURT: Right. I thought you heard
4
   me. I'm sorry.
5
             THE CLERK: He had faxed in a note from
 6
   the doctor's office that just said he's off work.
             THE COURT: He didn't say anything else.
             Who is next, Miss Kirk?
 9
10
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 199
1.1
              THE COURT: Miss Kirk, have you heard
12
   anything about this case?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 199: No. I didn't move
14
   here until 1998, so I'm not very familiar with it.
15
              THE COURT: Where did you move from?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Desmoines, Iowa.
17
              THE COURT: And you have -- what about --
18
   you have a four-month-old?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
20
              THE COURT: And a four-year-old?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                 Yes.
22
              THE COURT: And a seven-year-old and a
23
   12-year-old?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

158

```
You don't work, do you?
             THE COURT:
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes, I do.
2
                          Who keeps these kids?
             THE COURT:
3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  The schools and the
 4
   preschool and then a daycare center out of the home.
5
                          So, a daycare center where?
             THE COURT:
6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have a licensed lady
 7
   that does it out of her home that lives close to
8
   where I live.
9
              THE COURT: All right.
10
             Do you go to church?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
12
            . THE COURT: What church do you go to?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Mormon, Latter Day
14
   Saint.
15
                          You're from Desmoines, Iowa?
              THE COURT:
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
17
              THE COURT: What kind of work does your
18
   husband do?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He works for the City.
2.0
              THE COURT: Do you know what he does for
21
   the City?
22
                                         He's in the
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yeah.
23
   Public Works department, inspector.
24
              THE COURT: You served on a jury before;
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
is that right?
 1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 2
             THE COURT: When was that?
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe it was 2003.
             THE COURT: That was here in Las Vegas?
 5
                                  Yes.
 6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
             THE COURT: And was it an illegal alien
   case where the person came into the country after
   having been deported?
1.0
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
             THE COURT: Were you the foreman of that
11
   jury?
12
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
             THE COURT: Now, back to No. 30 here --
14
   I'm trying to skip over stuff.
15
                                    You said, "I was
16
   brought up in an all white town in the Midwest."
   seems like we had three people from Iowa, and they
1.7
18
   all said that -- "and I have formed many opinions
   about blacks, especially males. These opinions tend
19
20
   to be negative."
21
             What are these opinions?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, growing up in
22
   the Midwest, there was none in my town, and it
23
   seemed like what I saw was either on the television
24
   or on the news at night. It seemed in Desmoines
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

160

```
that it seemed they were the ones that were
   committing the violent crimes and the rapes and the
2
   murders, and I formed a stereotype which, being out
3
   here, I've, of course, had to adapt, and I know a
   lot of nice people that are colored, obviously, but
   it seems like what I was brought up around there, it
6
   was a negative.
             THE COURT: And you think that would
8
   affect your ability to be fair in this case?
   guess it does, because in 31, you said, "If the
10
   victims were white, I would be pushing for the death
11
   penalty."
12
                                  Honestly, though, I
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
13
   would be pushing for it any color.
14
              THE COURT: I know, but I'm sure these
15
   lawyers are not going to want you on that jury with
16
   that kind of attitude. They're going to think you
17
   can't put it out of your mind.
18
             Also, you said, "I believe in an eye for
19
            If you kill someone, you deserve to die."
   an eye.
20
   Of course, that's not our law.
21
              I'm going to excuse you, ma'am.
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Okay.
23
              THE COURT: Thank you.
24
                                                      I'm
              Gee, I thought Iowa was a nice state.
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
not going there.
1
2
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 203
3
             THE COURT: Mr. Summers, you're 20 years
4
   old?
5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 203: Yes, sir.
6
             THE COURT: What do you do?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm a truck driver.
8
             THE COURT: Who do you drive for?
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: RJB equipment.
10
             THE COURT: Do you have a roommate?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
12
             THE COURT: Is that a roommate or is it
13
14 more than just a roommate?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's my
15
   brother-in-law. It's a former brother-in-law or
16
   former roommate.
17
              THE COURT: And he's in college?
18
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
19
              THE COURT: I thought you said he was
20
   going to school to be a teacher.
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: What's that? No,
22
   that's another roommate. That's my girlfriend.
23
              THE COURT: How many roommates do you
24
25
   have?
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

l 62

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right now, I have two.
1
             THE COURT: You have your girlfriend and
2
   then another friend?
 3
                                 Yes.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 4
             THE COURT: Your girlfriend, is she going
 5
   to UNLV?
 6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
 7
             THE COURT: And you've never been on a
 8
   jury before.
 9
             Have you or anyone in your family ever
10
   been charged with a crime?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: My brother-in-law,
12
   that's it.
13
              THE COURT: What was he charged with?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm not quite sure.
15
   think, like, stealing cars, grand theft auto or
16
   something like that.
17
              THE COURT: Now, you've been in your own
18
   place for about a year?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: A year and a half.
20
              THE COURT: What kind of work does your
21
   mom do?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: She does slot audit.
23
    She works for a casino.
24
              THE COURT: What about your dad?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Truck driver.
1
             THE COURT:
                          Okay.
2
             He got you into the business?
3
            PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
4
                          You just decided to do it?
             THE COURT:
5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I got into it by bad
6
   luck or something.
7
             THE COURT:
                          Okay.
8
             Now, you understand that if you're picked
 9
   to serve on this jury, you will have to decide the
10
   punishment for the defendant.
11
             Do you understand that?
12
                                  Yes, sir.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
13
              THE COURT: He's already been convicted of
14
   four counts of first-degree murder, so your job,
15
   along with your fellow jurors, would be to decide
16
   the punishment.
17
              Now, you will have four possible
18
   punishments to choose from. One is the death
19
   penalty, one is life in prison without the
20
   possibility of parole, one is life in prison with
21
   the possibility of parole and one is a definite term
22
   of 50 years with the possibility of parole after 20
23
   years, and that's doubled to a hundred years because
24
   a deadly weapon was used,
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
Do you understand that?
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I understand that.
2
             THE COURT: Would you be able to consider
3
   all four forms of punishment?
4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
5
             THE COURT: And what that means is you
 6
   would be able to look at them, look at the facts of
7
   the case, the background of the people involved,
   listen to the law and pick the appropriate one to
   impose.
10
             Do you think you can do that?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
12
              THE COURT: You're not opposed to the
13
   death penalty, are you?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
15
              THE COURT: You could give someone a
16
   hundred years in prison or life in prison with the
17
   possibility of parole or life in prison without the
18
   possibility of parole if the facts and circumstances
19
   warranted?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Definitely.
21
              THE COURT: Is there one of these that you
22
   can't give?
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  What's that?
24
              THE COURT: Is there one of these
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
sentences that you would not be in a position to
1
   give or don't feel that you can impose?
2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
3
             THE COURT: So, you're open to all of
4
  them?
5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm open to all of
6
7
   them.
             THE COURT: What high school did you go
8
   to?
                                  Western High School.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
10
             THE COURT: Western.
11
             You graduated when?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: '02.
13
              THE COURT: Now, that high school --
14
   that's the high school I went to -- Warriors.
             Now, that high school now is like
16
   75 percent minorities?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe so.
18
              THE COURT: Do you have any problems with
19
   the Hispanics or the black students over there?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
21
              THE COURT: State.
22
              MR. STANTON: Thank you, your Honor.
23
   11/11
24
25
   1////
```

(702) 455-3610

1	EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
2	BY MR. STANTON:
3	Q Good afternoon, Mr. Summers.
4	A Good morning or afternoon.
5	Q I appreciate your patience today. I have
6	a couple of questions regarding the questionnaire
7	that you filled out approximately a week ago.
8	As you understand here, this jury service
9	involves selecting the punishment, not guilt or
10	innocence; that a prior jury has already found the
11	defendant, as the Judge said, guilty of four counts
12	of first-degree murder.
13	Knowing that you would have to come in
14	here selected as a juror in this case and decide the
15	punishment and not guilt or innocence, is that
16	something that you're comfortable with, that you
17	think you can do?
18	A I believe so.
19	Q You understand, obviously, that the death
20	penalty is an appropriate punishment in the
21	first-degree murder under certain circumstances.
22	You're 20 years of age.
23	Is that something that you think you can
2 4	do based upon your life experiences?
25	A I believe so, yes.

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
In this case, there will be evidence that
1
   is presented or rather graphic, very violent images
   dealing with the underlying quadruple homicide.
             Is that something about your character
   that you think you can look at and not react
5
   necessarily emotionally but understand its
   evidentiary value for purposes of your deliberation
   in this case?
             Do you think you can do that?
 9
              I watch Forensic Files.
        Α
10
             Do you think you're comfortable with that?
11
             Yes.
        Α
12
              The family member that was -- I think it
13
   was grand theft auto is what you said they were
14
   charged with, was that here in Las Vegas?
15
             I'm actually not quite sure. I don't know
        Α
16
   much about it.
17
              Would it be fair to say, then, that you're
18
   not close to that relative?
19
              It's my brother-in-law -- I guess as close
20
   as brother-in-law's be.
21
              Do you believe that the person was treated
22
   fairly?
23
              He told me that he doesn't want to go
24
   back, but he thinks that he deserved what he got and
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
he learned his lesson.
             There is nothing that the State or the
2
   defense would have to worry about your perspective
3
   based upon that incident in this case, is there?
        Α
             No.
5
             You indicated relative to the death
        0
6
   penalty that you would consider it under certain
7
   circumstances.
8
              Is that a fair statement?
 9
             Yes.
10
        Α
             And the facts that you would want to hear
11
   deal with the underlying murder and some things
12
   about the defendant. Would that be fair too?
13
              Yes.
         Α
14
              Do you always feel that the death penalty
         Q
15
   is appropriate if someone committed first-degree
16
   murder?
17
              No.
18
              How about if they committed more than one
19
20 | first-degree murder?
              It completely depends on the person, how
21
   they were raised, if they were under the influence
22
    of drugs. There's lots of things -- if they're
23
    crazy, you know.
24
              In this case, four people approximately
25
```

Page: 5888

```
your age were killed, and your job as a juror in
   this case is to determine the just punishment as it
2
  relates to each one of those victims. Now, that
3
   verdict about what's just may differ as it relates
   to each different victim in this case.
5
             Do you understand that concept and are you
 6
7
   comfortable?
        Α
             Yes.
 8
             MR. STANTON: No further questions, your
 9
   Honor.
10
             Pass the prospective juror for cause.
11
             THE COURT: Defense.
12
             MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.
13
14
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
15
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
16
             Mr. Summers, for the time of the evening,
17
   thank you for being here. I want to ask you some
18
   questions about high school. It wasn't long ago you
19
   were in high school.
2.0
              Was there a certain group that you hung
21
   out with in your high school?
22
              Motor heads, just the auto shop kids,
         Α
23
    mainly.
24
              If you were to grab -- how many of those
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
motor heads would you consider being close friends,
1
   two, three, four?
2
             Yeah, something around there -- ten --
        Α
3
  something around there.
             Can you think of, like, a handful of your
5
   closest friends?
             Yeah.
7
        Α
             Can you kind of envision them?
8
             Were any of those individuals, say, four
 9
   or five -- were any of them African-American by
10
   chance?
11
             No, they were not.
12
             Were any of them other mixed race?
        Q
13
              I had lots of friends that were Mexicans
14
   or -- I didn't have many black friends. I have
15
   nothing against them. I was acquaintances with
16
   them, but outside of school, we did not hang out or
17
18
   anything.
              I understand.
19
              It's been a while since I've been in high
20
   school, but there's kind of little cliques in high
21
   school, so you're kind of the group that you hung
22
   out with were the people that were kind of
23
   interested in motor cars and trucks and things like
24
25
   that?
```

(702) 455-3610

```
Yeah.
        Α
             Were there any African-Americans in that
2
3 group?
             There's not many that take auto class, you
  know. It's mainly a bunch of white kids, mainly,
   you know. Every once in a while Hispanics, but I
   went to Western High School, and that's mainly
   Mexicans and blacks, so, you know -- but that's not
   a class that they normally took.
             Okay. I understand that.
10
             Did you have any friends or individuals
11
   that are African-American that you considered
12
   friends?
13
                   Not in high school but elementary,
             Yes.
14
        Α
   junior high. I work with some now.
15
             It's a non-issue?
        0
16
        Α
             Yes.
17
             Those are not easy questions, but I
18
   appreciate your honesty. They're questions that I
19
20 need to ask.
             When you got this jury questionnaire, what
21
   kind of thoughts did you have? What kind of came to
22
   mind as you read through this and realized, oh, my
23
24 gosh, I may be in a position where I have to
   determine the life and death and the future of
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

172

```
another human being? What are the thoughts that
1
   came to your mind?
2
             Really the day that I filled this out, I
3
  was just, like, "I just want to go home. I'll fill
4
   it out, get it over with." To think that you would
   pick me -- I just - I don't know, I guess not much
   going through my mind.
7
            What about now? Here we all are talking
   about this, you could literally be asked whether a
   person is going to live or die.
10
             That's something pretty major, but I don't
11
   know; I guess it just depends on the case itself,
12
   you know, and I don't have anything against either
13
   of them. It's part of our jury system.
14
             You're absolutely right.
        Q
15
             Do you have any nervousness or
16
   trepidation?
17
             I think if someone wasn't nervous on that
18
   question, I think they shouldn't be locked up
19
   anyway, you know. You should definitely be nervous
20
   about that. That's someone's life.
21
              You're nervous about that?
22
              Oh, yes, definitely. I think anyone
23
    should be.
24
              But why do you think anybody should be?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

Page: 5892

```
Because you're playing God or -- I guess
1
        Α
  not that, that's not the word, but you're deciding
2
  someone's fate.
            Serious stuff?
        0
          Yes, definitely. It's not something that
        Α
5
  should go lightly. There's got to be a lot of
   thought in that.
             Do you think you're a person that can do
   that?
9
             Yes.
        Α
10
             Why?
        Q
11
             I'm not sure why. I guess I analyze a
        Α
12
13
   lot.
             Why not? If everybody can do it, do you
        Q
14
   feel like you can do it?
15
              I guess not everyone can do it, but you
16
   know, I believe that I can.
17
             Okay. I appreciate that.
18
             I want to ask you your views on the death
19
20 penalty.
             Do you have an opinion with regard to the
21
   death penalty?
22
              Once again, I got to say it goes with the
23
   case. I know the jail systems are overcrowded with
24
   a lot of them that should have had the death
25
```

.

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
penalty, but sitting here, it's kind of hard to say,
   "Hey, you should have had the death penalty."
2
             Do you think in general, then, the death
3
   penalty should have been used more often?
4
             You know what, I thought that before, but
 5
   now sitting here and, you know, judging this man's
 6
   fate, it just really depends on the case itself.
 7
            Do you think, "Hey, we should clean out
   the jails and get rid of some people"?
 9
             That was my thought before last Wednesday.
10
   Definitely like -- my views changed a lot since I've
11
   been here seeing, you know, because there was a
12
   jury, and if the jury says, you know, they should
13
   die, they obviously -- they didn't come in and say,
14
   "Hey, he should live or die, " you know; they put
15
   thought into it just as anyone else would.
16
             I want to go back. There's two questions
17
   that I want to ask about your statement there.
18
              You said you changed from a week ago.
19
   you just change since you've come in here and
20
   recognize the seriousness of it or did you just
21
   change over the last few days when you thought about
22
23
    it?
              Wednesday, you know, writing the
24
    questionnaire I thought and was thinking this is in
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
It's a big deal. When you're sitting at
   my hands.
1
   home watching TV and you say, "Hey, that guy should
2
   die, they're going to throw them in the jail and
3
   it's going to be overcrowded," but now you're
   sitting here and you got to look at the case, and
5
   it's easier when you're sitting at home saying,
   "Hey" --
 7
             Monday morning quarterback is always a lot
 8
        Q
   easier, isn't it?
        Α
             Definitely.
10
             The other thing you commented on is hey
11
   this jury they have to make this decision.
12
   a unique situation. You're not going to see any
13
   movies that are similar to this. This is not CSI;
14
   this is not -- in my era, it's L.A. Law. It's not
15
   about a trial.
16
              Yeah.
17
             Mr. Johnson is about your age, and when he
1.8
   was younger than you, he committed -- he's a
19
   cold-blooded killer. He killed four people,
20
   premeditated -- go ahead and turn it off. He killed
21
   four people about your age, premeditated,
22
   deliberate, bound them by hands and feet, face down
23
   on the carpet, and one by one shot them in the back
24
   of the head. Four people died.
2.5
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
Can you consider a life sentence knowing
1
   that information?
        Α
             I could.
             Why?
        Q
             Like I said before, you have to --
        Ά
5
   depending on what had happened before -- was he on
   drugs? Like I said, it really does depend on the
   trial itself.
             I appreciate it.
             Do you think your youth would be an
10
   advantage or disadvantage or a non-issue in a
11
   situation like this?
12
              I think for my age, I'm very mature, but I
13
   don't think there's any disadvantage or advantage;
   it's just depending pretty much on the person
15
   itself.
16
             How about the fact that all of the victims
17
   and Mr. Johnson himself, they're all about your age?
18
              In my opinion, that doesn't matter.
19
   still a person. It's a human being no matter what
20
   age. If they're 65 or five years old, that's still
21
   a person, you know. It don't matter what age.
22
             What if you learned that drugs are
23
   involved, would that change your opinion as to
24
   evaluate things?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

177

```
It's all depending on the trial, but in
        Α
1
   some circumstances, yes.
2
             In what way?
3
             Let's say someone went and smoked some
4
   crack, they were completely out of it, no control
5
   over their body, and they went and killed someone
6
           They weren't mentally stable.
7
   there.
             Do you think that's a reason to choose
   life or is that a reason to choose death?
             In something like that, I would probably
10
   do life, you know, but it depends with the rest of
11
   everything else also.
12
              In high school, I'm sure there's groups of
1.3
   individuals that were known to be drug users; would
   that be fair to say?
15
        Ά
             Yes.
16
              I would say that your group is probably
17
   not in that category.
18
              Actually, a lot of the mechanics and stuff
19
   are pot heads or tweakers.
20
              So, it does exist in your group?
         0
21
              It does exist. I think it exists in every
22
23
   group.
              THE COURT: What's a "tweaker"?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Just someone who does
25
```

Page: 5897

(702) 455-3610

```
1
   speed.
             THE COURT:
                         Oh, okay.
2
3 BY MR. WHIPPLE:
             You didn't have any prejudgments towards
 4
        Q
   those individuals?
5
                  I hung out with them. I stayed -- a
        Α
6
   lot of my friends were pot heads, but tweakers I
7
   tried to stay clear of. It's a bad thing,
8
             You'll hear at some point if you're chosen
   to be on this jury that the death penalty is never
10
   required, and in fact, there are reasons to choose
11
   life over death, and those are what you'll hear
12
   us -- myself, Miss Jackson talk a lot about
13
   mitigation or mitigators, and those are any reason
14
   why one would choose life over death.
15
             You were asked specific questions about
16
   that, and one of them was -- this is Nevada law.
17
   Nevada law insist that individuals who are chosen to
18
   do this type of work can consider what we refer to
19
   as to "mitigation." In this question, it says, "You
20
   must consider the defendant's background, such as
21
   his health, mental status, age, childhood,
22
   education," and then it asks, "Do you feel you would
23
   consider those types of factors?" and you struck
24
   "Somewhat." There was four different choices.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

179

```
There was "Very much," "Not at all," "Somewhat,"
1
   "Not sure."
2
             Has that change over the last week as
3
   well?
4
             No. You've got to consider everything.
        Α
5
   It's, like I said, someone's life.
6
             Why didn't you strike "Very much"?
7
        Q
             Why did I not put "Very much"?
        Α
8
 9
        0 -
             Yes.
             Because -- I don't know, it's -- you still
10
        Α
            If you were out there, you still did it,
   did it.
11
12
   you know.
             I do. I appreciate it. That's well
13
   answered, actually.
14
             Miss Jackson and I will be offering
15
   information that we consider to be mitigating type
16
   information. There's out there what's known as an
17
   "abuse excuse."
18
              Have you ever heard that, the "abuse
19
   excuse," where you try to blame your problems --
20
             Your problems on what you did?
        Α
21
              -- on your bad parents or something like
22
23
   that?
              Yeah.
24
         Α
              Have you ever heard that?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
I've heard it many times.
        Α
 1
             What do you think about that?
 2
             Once again, it depends on the trial, but a
 3
   lot of times you're just, like, how can you blame
          I came from not the greatest upbringing,
 5
   single parent, you know, and I turned out all right,
              I'm probably not the greatest person in
   you know.
   the world, but I did turn out good.
 8
             Now, Miss Jackson and I, we are not
 9
   here -- there's no excuse, there's no justification.
10
   It was a heinous, terrible act. We would never say
11
   anything other than that, but we believe that there
12
   is some of this information that you could use in
   order to make a determination as to the future of
14
   Mr. Johnson.
15
             Would you be willing to listen to that
16
   type of information?
17
             Yes, definitely.
        Α
18
             Why?
19
        Q
              I think that sitting on a jury would be
        A
20
   very interesting and a good experience.
21
              There will be 12 individuals on a jury.
22
   If you had a lot of them that disagreed with you if
23
   you tended to be in the minority or maybe in the
24
   majority with regard to your beliefs as to what's a
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

181

```
mitigator or what's not, how would you handle that?
1
             I guess it depends on what it was, but I'm
2
   pretty strong at putting people on my side, I guess.
3
   I'm kind of a leader of my group.
             I can see.
5
        0
             I just push my side a lot of the time.
 6
             You'll hear information at some point that
7
        Q
   the death penalty is never required, and in fact,
8
   some of those things that Miss Jackson and I refer
   to as mitigating circumstances or mitigating
10
   information sometimes can't be verbalized, sometimes
11
   it's just mercy, sometimes it's just a gut feeling.
12
             Could you respect other people if they had
13
   a different opinion?
14
              They would have to definitely put me to
15
   their side, explain it, you know -- yeah.
16
   way, you're working with 12 other people, that's why
17
   they don't just say one person, because one person
18
   might have a completely different opinion.
19
   hear their opinion, then your opinion might change.
20
              Can you accept people's opinion that's
         Q
21
   different than your own?
22
         Α
              Yes.
23
         0
              Why?
24
              Because there's 12 of us, you know.
25
         Α
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

.82

```
sure you guys pick the best of the best, whatever,
1
  and trust other people's judgment, not just go on
2
  yourself. You're kind of like a team.
3
             MR. WHIPPLE: Mr. Summers, thank you for
4
   your time.
5
             I pass for cause, your Honor.
6
                         All right.
             THE COURT:
7
             Mr. Summers, we'll have you come back
8
   tomorrow at 10:00 o'clock. Okay?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 203:
                                      Okay.
10
             THE COURT: We'll let you know tomorrow.
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 203: Thank you.
12
             THE COURT: It's the State's seventh
13
   peremptory challenge.
14
             MR. DASKAS: One moment, please, Judge.
15
              THE COURT: All right.
16
             MR. DASKAS: Your Honor, the State would
17
   exercise, I believe it's our seventh peremptory
18
   challenge on Prospective Juror No. 0132, Mr. Gray.
19
              THE COURT: All right.
20
              Bring in the next one.
21
22
     VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 205
23
              THE COURT: How do you pronounce your last
24
    name, sir?
25
                                         (702) 455-3610
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR 205: Shir-brin
1
   (phonetic.)
2
             THE COURT: You're originally born in --
3
   not Grand Rapids -- what's the name of that town you
4
   were born in?
5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Coon Rapids.
 6
             THE COURT: Coon Rapids, Iowa.
 7
             What kind of work do you do, sir?
8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm an engineer at the
 9
   Ritz Carlton Hotel.
10
             MR. WHIPPLE: Can we approach, your Honor?
11
             THE COURT: Yes.
12
              (Sidebar conference outside the presence
13
   of the court reporter.)
14
             THE COURT: So, Mr. Shirbroun, you're a
15
   member of the NRA, that's the National Rifle
16
   Association?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Correct.
18
              THE COURT: What do you think about
19
   serving on this jury here?
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm afraid of where I
21
22
   got my mind made up.
              THE COURT: You already have it made up.
23
   I heard you were out there talking about the case
24
   earlier; is that true?
25
```

Page: 5903

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Pardon me?
1
             THE COURT: Were you outside talking about
2
   the case with some more jurors?
3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I didn't recall saying
4
   much about it other than what we already knew.
5
             THE COURT: What is it that you already
6
   knew?
7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That he had been tried
8
   and convicted.
9
                        Okay.
             THE COURT:
10
             What else?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That there was four
12
   possibilities, I believe, and we were to do a
13
   judgment.
14
              THE COURT: So, you already have your mind
15
   made up?
16
              What would you sentence him to?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Death.
18
              THE COURT: Is there anything that would,
19
20 could change your mind on that?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Very little, unless it
21
   was self-defense.
22
              MR. WHIPPLE: Judge, may we approach
23
   again?
24
              THE COURT: Yes.
25
```

,

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
(Sidebar conference outside the presence
1
   of the court reporter.)
2
             THE COURT: So, you don't think that you
3
   can be fair in this case and listen to the evidence
   and consider life in prison? Could you consider
   life in prison with the possibility of parole?
6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
 7
                          Tell me this here: Who else
             THE COURT:
8
   were you talking to? You were talking to juror
9
   No. 262, 207 and Mr. Stam?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Mr. Stam?
11
             THE COURT: Stam, Aaron Stam, No. 164.
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I couldn't tell you.
13
              THE COURT: You don't remember the people
14
   who you were talking to?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
16
              THE COURT: All right.
17
             Motion?
18
             MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, we would
19
   challenge him for cause.
20
              THE COURT: Counsel?
21
              MR. STANTON: Submitted.
22
              THE COURT: The Court will grant the
23
   motion.
24
              You're excused, sir.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

186

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Thank you.
1
             MR. WHIPPLE: Your Honor, before juror
2
   No. 207 arrives --
3
             THE COURT: What about 206?
4
             THE BAILIFF: We excused him.
5
             MS. JACKSON: He was excused for heart
6
7
   problems.
             MR. WHIPPLE: 207 is the other individual
8
   that spoke, your Honor.
              THE COURT: Bring in 207.
10
11
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 207
12
              THE COURT: Miss Vu?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Vu.
14
              THE COURT: Miss Vu, where are you from,
15
   originally?
16
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Vietnam.
17
              THE COURT: Vietnam.
                                    Okay.
18
              How long have you been in the United
19
            How long have you been in the states?
   States?
20
                                  Thirty years.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
21
              THE COURT: And you have a bachelor's of
22
   business administration from UT Austin?
23 l
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's correct.
24
              THE COURT: Did you grow up in Texas?
25
```

JONIA H. KILLII, CON NO. 72

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
I would say so.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
1
             THE COURT: You went to high school in
2
  Texas?
. 3
                                  High school in Texas.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
             THE COURT: And you have -- what part of
5
   Texas?
6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Austin.
7
             THE COURT: So, you lived in Austin before
8
   you went to UT?
9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I lived in Austin and
10
   went to UT Austin.
11
             THE COURT: Okay.
12
             And you lived in California also?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct.
14
             THE COURT: And you were on a civil jury
15
   in California?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That's correct.
17
              THE COURT: And it was an automobile --
18
   were you the foreman of the jury?
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Was I?
20
              THE COURT: The foreman.
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
22
              THE COURT: But you did reach a verdict;
23
   is that right?
24
                                  That's correct.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
25
```

```
What do you think about black
             THE COURT:
1
  people?
2
                                  Same as any kind of
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
3
4
  people.
                         Now, were you discussing this
             THE COURT:
5
   case with some other people, some other jurors?
6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
7
             THE COURT: You didn't hear anything about
8
   this case?
 9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
10
             THE COURT: So, you didn't hear one of the
11
   other ladies out there talking about what she had
12
   read in the newspaper or heard on the radio or
13
   anything?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No. There was no
15
   discussion like that.
16
              THE COURT: We got a report that you and
17
   Juror No. 262 and 205 were talking about what had
18
   happened in the previous case.
19
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: In the previous
20
   sentencing?
21
                         Right, right.
              THE COURT:
22
                                  Okay.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
23
                          Did you discuss that?
              THE COURT:
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
THE COURT:
                          All right.
1
             What was said?
2
                                  It was said that the
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
3
   verdict was reached.
 4
                          What verdict was that?
              THE COURT:
 5
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: That the defendant was
 6
7
   found guilty.
              THE COURT: All right.
 8
             We know he was found guilty, but what was
 9
   the punishment?
10
                                  The punishment was
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
11
   death penalty.
12
              THE COURT: And what happened?
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  It was decided by the
14
   Supreme Court Judges in Nevada, however, it should
15
   have been decided by a jury.
16
              THE COURT: All right.
17
              So, that was discussed out there.
18
              Who else was in this conversation with
19
        How many people were talking about this?
   you?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe two or
21
   three, including myself.
22
              THE COURT: Two or three.
                                         Okay.
2.3
              Did you go and tell anybody else about it?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
THE COURT:
                         So, how does that make you
1
   feel?
2
3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Regarding --
                         Well, that he had already been
             THE COURT:
4
   sentenced to death, what effect is that going to
5
   have on you? You already know he's been sentenced
6
7
   to death.
             You can't get that out of your mind, can
8
9
   you?
                                  Maybe I don't
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
10
   understand why. We don't make the decision in
11
   regards to finding him guilty or not. That's my
12
   understanding.
13
              THE COURT: Right, right. You decide on
14
   the punishment.
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  That's correct.
16
   That's my understanding.
17
              THE COURT: So, my point is -- we know
18
   this. My point is that you heard that he had
19
   already been sentenced to death by judges, and that
20
   it had been reversed, so now you have to sentence
21
   him, right?
22
                                  Um-hmm.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
23
              THE COURT: What do you think is the
24
   appropriate sentence? He killed four people, been
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
convicted of four counts of first-degree murder.
 1
   What do you think the penalty should be?
 2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I really don't know
 3
   what would be in the trial.
 4
             THE COURT: We're not talking about a
 5
   trial. We're not going to have a trial. The trial
 6
   is already over with. He's been convicted.
 7
             Do you understand that?
 8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Right.
 9
              THE COURT: First-degree murder just like
10
   was said outside, he's been convicted of
11
   first-degree murder. What you have to do is
12
   sentence him.
13
                                  Right.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
14
              THE COURT: You can sentence him to death,
15
   to life in prison without parole, life in prison
16
   with the possibility of parole or to a term of 50
17
   years and parole after 20 years, and that's doubled
18
   because a deadly weapon was used.
19
              As you sit there now, what sentence would
20
   you sentence him to?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I haven't given it any
22
   thought.
23
              THE COURT: You haven't given it any
24
   thought. All right.
25
```

```
Do you feel like you would have to
1
   sentence him to death? You already heard this
2
   happened before, didn't you?
3
             What do you think of the death penalty?
4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think the death
5
   penalty, if it is something that is decided should
6
   be immediately delivered and not prolong someone by
7
   making this person sit in jail until the system is
   good and ready.
9
             THE COURT: So, what do you think of life
10
   in prison without parole? Do you agree with that?
11
   Do you think that's a good sentence or we should
12
   have it or we should not have it?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't think that's a
14
   good sentence.
15
              THE COURT: Because you don't think -- why
16
17
   not?
                                  That's always a -- I
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
18
   don't know what they call that -- a hearing of some
19
   kind, a presidential pardon, something will happen.
20
              THE COURT: So, they won't stay in prison.
21
             So, you don't believe even though the law
22
   says they can get prison without parole, you believe
23
   they will get paroled by a pardon or something else?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's not to me in my
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
own opinion, it's not a sealed sentence, no.
1
             THE COURT: So, you think people can
2
   change it later on. All right.
3
             Even if I told you that that's not the
 4
   law, that it couldn't be changed, you still think it
5
   could be changed?
6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
7
             THE COURT: In a case like this where a
 8
   person has killed four people, first-degree,
 9
   premeditated, deliberate and without provocation,
10
   could you consider sentencing him to 50 years in
11
   prison and a consecutive 50 years with parole after
12
   40 years?
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
14
              THE COURT: Counsel?
15
              MR. WHIPPLE: Challenge for cause, your
16
17
   Honor.
              MR. STANTON: No objection, your Honor.
18
              THE COURT: All right. You're excused,
19
20
   ma'am.
21
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 230
22
              THE COURT: Mr. Heichel.
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR 230: Yeah, that's
24
   right.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
THE COURT: Mr. Heichel, you're from
1
   California, originally?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
             THE COURT: And you've been in Las Vegas
  how long?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Let's see, we bought
6
   our house in Las Vegas in June.
             THE COURT: Of what year?
 8
                                  Two years ago.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 9
             THE COURT: So, you've been here for two
10
   years.
11
             What kind of work do you do?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Actually, I didn't
13
   retire until November, so it was -- we held the
14
   house here for a while.
15
              THE COURT: Where did you retire from?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I retired as an
17
   engineer -- electrical engineer.
1.8
              THE COURT: Who did you work for?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I worked for a company
20
   called "Remmick" who had bought a company called
21
   "Magnum Microwave" that I worked for originally.
22
   Remmick is in San Diego.
23
              THE COURT: Now, you have a son who is an
24
   ophthalmologist?
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I do.
1
                         And you have two children that
             THE COURT:
2
  are students; is that correct?
3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I have two daughters
   that are in college, right.
5
             THE COURT: They're going to college in
6
   California?
7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yeah.
8
             THE COURT: And you have a son who is a
9
   manager -- is that right, at a hotel?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: He's in a training
11
   program now and will probably be in management.
12
             THE COURT: He's a management trainee?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Either restaurant or
14
15
   resort.
             THE COURT: You haven't heard anything
16
   about this case; is that correct?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I haven't heard
18
   anything about it, no, other than what was presented
19
20 in the questionnaire and at the jury meeting.
              THE COURT: Now, you haven't heard anybody
21
   talk about this case outside among the jurors, have
22
23
   you?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
24
              THE COURT: Now, you said your son was
25
```

SONIA II. INIIIIII, CON MO. 12

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
assaulted once but no prosecution or trial?
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah.
2
             THE COURT: He didn't call the police or
3
  file a complaint with the police?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No; he just got
5
  punched in the nose, kind of blind-sided by some kid
   at a party.
             THE COURT: How long ago was this?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Oh, it was back
 9
   when -- that's the guy who is a doctor now, so it
10
   was like ten years ago when he was an undergraduate.
11
             THE COURT: It was a party in college?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, it was a college
13
   party, young people.
14 I
              THE COURT: What was the race of the
15
   person that punched him?
16
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It was a white guy,
17
   just a hot head, I guess.
18
              THE COURT: Okay.
19
                                  Now, you understand
              Tell me this here:
20
   that this jury will decide the punishment for the
21
   defendant who has been convicted of four counts of
22
   first-degree murder.
23
              Do you understand that?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I understand that from
25
```

JONETT 21 Manager

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
the questionnaire, right.
1
             THE COURT:
                         Right.
2
             Now, under our law in the State of Nevada,
3
   the jury has to be able to consider all four forms
   of punishment that the law provides for.
5
             Do you understand that? The law states --
6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I could sort of pick
7
   that up.
8
                          So, the law states that the
             THE COURT:
9
   jury, after hearing the evidence, listening to the
10
   witnesses and being instructed on the law, will have
11
   to decide the appropriate punishment, and it has to
12
   be either the death penalty, life imprisonment
13
   without the possibility of parole, life imprisonment
14
   with the possibility of parole or a definite term of
15
   50 years with the possibility of parole after 20
16
   years, and that's doubled because a deadly weapon
17
   was used.
18
              Do you understand that?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
20
              THE COURT: You don't understand it?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yeah, I understand
22
    there's four choices.
23
              THE COURT: And you have to pick the one.
24
   It's your choice based upon the evidence and the
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
You have to pick the one that you think is
1
   law.
   most appropriate.
2
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: And that would be
 3
   expanded upon, I suppose, by the counsels in the
 4
 5
   trial.
                          What do you mean "expanded
             THE COURT:
 6
 7
   upon"?
                                  Well, I mean, they
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
 8
   would say, you know -- I guess the law just says
   that you have to pick one of the four but doesn't
10
   give any guidelines.
11
              THE COURT: The Court will give you the
12
   guidelines, so to speak, which is the law and the
13
   instructions. That's what the legal instructions
14
   will be -- will instruct you on how to judge the
15
   evidence and look at the evidence and how you have
16
   to analyze it. We'll give you all of that later,
17
   and the lawyers will present evidence and facts
1.8
   about the case, about the parties, their background,
19
   all kinds of things to give you this information so
20
   you can make your decision with it. What I need to
21
   know is with your mindset, are you religiously --
22
   strike that.
23
              Do you have any religious or moral
24
    opposition to the death penalty?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't. I don't
 1
   like it in general. I don't think anybody wants to
   send somebody to death, but I presume that -- you
   know, that the law has it as one of the alternatives
   for a reason, because they may want -- that isn't
 5
   the case.
 6
                         That is one of the punishments
             THE COURT:
   for this type of crime, and what we're required to
   do is to see if, in fact, you could follow the law
   which is considered the death penalty.
                                            See, some
10
   people are absolutely opposed to the death penalty
11
   and could, under no circumstances, impose it.
1.2
   that's the case, then they wouldn't be able to
13
   follow the law. So, what I'm asking you is are you
14
   unalterably opposed to the death penalty?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm not unalterably
16
   opposed to it.
17
              THE COURT: You just find it difficult and
18
19
   it's something serious?
                                        It's certainly a
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
20
   drastic -- yeah.
21
              THE COURT: The ultimate punishment, so to
22
23
   speak?
                                  Yeah.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
24
                          But tell me this here:
25
              THE COURT:
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

200

```
the right circumstances and facts, could you impose
2
   the death penalty?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yeah.
3
             THE COURT: In a case like this, there's
 4
   three other possibilities also, like life in prison
5
   with the possibility of parole or for a definite
   term of 50 years with the possibility of parole
   after 20 years, and of course, that's doubled
   because a deadly weapon was used, so you're really
   looking at a hundred years with the possibility of
10
   parole after 40 years.
11
             Would you be able to consider all those
12
   forms of punishment?
13
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Sure.
14
              THE COURT: And you could consider life in
15
   prison without the possibility of parole if it was
16
   appropriate?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yeah.
18
              THE COURT: State.
19
              MR. DASKAS: Thank you, Judge.
20
21
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
22
   BY MR. DASKAS:
23
              Mr. Hi-kel (phonetic) it's pronounced?
         Q
24
              Right.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

201

```
Thank you for your patience this evening.
1
   Let me ask you a few questions, if you don't mind.
             Your role in this case, if you were a
3
   juror, is to impose punishment. Part of that is
   you're required to accept what another jury has
   already done, because another jury has already
   convicted the defendant of four counts of murder.
             My question is, are you comfortable
8
   accepting that other jury's verdict?
             I think so, because they have to have a
10
   unanimous decision on that.
11
             Absolutely.
12
        Q
             The case was apparently fairly clear-cut,
13
  but I don't know.
14
             Let me ask you this --
15
             Not knowing anything about the case, you
16
   know, you would have to assume that was the fact.
17
              Let me ask you this in a slightly
18
   different way. If the Judge was to instruct you
19
   that you were required to accept that other verdict,
20
   could you follow that instruction?
21
        Ά
              Yes.
22
              And understand, as I mentioned a couple
23
   days ago, we will provide you with some of the
24
   highlights, if you will, of the homicide themselves.
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
Would that make you feel more comfortable in relying
   on that other jury's verdict, that is --
2
3
             Yes.
             What I heard you say a moment ago was that
4
   the death penalty is, I guess, a drastic -- did I
  say that right? What word did you use?
             It's distasteful to have to send anybody
7
        Α
              Obviously, four other people apparently
   to death.
   met death here somewhere too.
             Understand that none of us take this
        Q
10
   lightly.
11
             You appreciate that?
12
             I appreciate that.
13
        Ą
             Even those of us who stand up and ask for
14
   someone to impose the ultimate punishment, we don't
15
   take that lightly. You appreciate that?
16
              I presume it's your job.
        Α
17
              But as you said, the legislature has
18
   determined that that is the appropriate punishment
19
   in a first-degree murder case.
20
              You realize that?
21
              Right.
        Α
22
              If you're selected as a juror and you hear
23
        Q
   all the evidence of the underlying homicide
24
   themselves and you hear all the information about
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
the defendant and you deliberate and you take that
   into consideration, if at that point you believe the
   ultimate punishment is warranted, the death penalty
   is warranted, do you actually feel like you can
   impose that punishment?
        Α
              Yes.
 6
              You see the distinction I'm making?
 7
        Q
   talking about just considering it but then having to
 8
   oppose it on the other hand.
10
        Α
              Right.
              And you may be faced with that decision.
11
              Yeah; it's not something I would want to
12
        I would prefer to be let off the jury myself.
13
              I understand.
14
              It's not something I want in my lifetime
15
   to have to sit in judgment on.
16
              Are your beliefs such that you couldn't do
17
         Q
   it or you just prefer not to do it?
18
              I would prefer to avoid the whole thing,
         Α
19
   but I could do it.
20
              You understand how important that is for
21
   us and for --
22
              I understand, yeah.
         Α
23
              -- the victims and their family members?
24
25
         Α
              Right.
```

(702) 455-3610

```
You asked a question of the Judge.
                                                  What I
1
  heard you say was something about whether any of the
2
  options, four possible punishments were required.
3
             You understand that none of those are
4
   required; it would be your decision to select the
5
   appropriate punishment?
6
                    I wasn't sure whether in the law
             Yeah.
7
        Α
   there was a guideline in there saying general, for
   this kind of offense, this would be the punishment
   or not; so, I'm totally unknowledgeable about the
   law and how it's written.
11
             You're not alone in that belief.
        0
12
             The other thing I'd like you to
13
   understand, and perhaps you already do, is that
14
   because there are four convictions in this case,
1.5
   four first-degree murder convictions, you will
16
   assign punishment for each of those four
17
1.8
   convictions.
              Do you understand that?
19
                      It's sort of redundant, isn't it?
              I see.
20
        Α
   The most egregious one is probably going to outweigh
21
   the other three.
22
              What I want you to understand is this:
23
         Q.
   Probably you as a juror can actually impose
24
   different punishments for those four murder victims.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

205

```
In other words, maybe you and the other members of
   the jury agree, "Let's impose life in prison for one
   of the murders," but perhaps you might decide when
3
   you get to murder number four that the death penalty
   is appropriate.
5
             Do you understand that that is an option?
6
             I see.
7
        Α
             Does that make sense to you?
8
             I understand.
 9
        Α
             Let me ask you one final question, and I'm
10
   going to really put you on the spot here.
11
   juror, you will be required to select a foreperson,
12
   and that foreperson has the same role as every other
13
   juror, with one exception. The foreperson signs the
14
   verdict form. Let's imagine that the other jurors
15
   select you, Mr. Heichel, as the foreperson, and
16
   you're the one who has to sign that verdict form
17
   that sentences this defendant to death.
                                             I'm putting
18
   the cart before the horse, but I want to make sure
1.9
   we appreciate the magnitude of this.
20
              Let's assume that you believe in your
21
   heart of hearts, based on this case and based on his
22
   background and everything else, that he deserves the
23
   death penalty, could you be the one to sign that
24
   verdict form?
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
I would rather somebody else be the
        Α
1
2
   foreman.
             And you may not be the foreperson.
3
   leave it at that. I appreciate it.
4
             MR. DASKAS: Judge, we'll pass for cause.
5
             THE COURT: Counsel.
 6
 7
                EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
 8
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
             Good afternoon, Mr. Heichel. My name is
10
   Bret Whipple, and I represent Mr. Donte Johnson.
11
   I'm going to follow up on some of the comments that
12
                    This is an unusual situation.
   have been made.
13
   We're not here to ask for -- to say there was any
14
   justifications or excuses. I represent an
15
   individual who has killed, murdered four innocent,
16
   young adults. I make no bones about it.
17
   appreciate your honesty. There's no right answers,
18
   there's no wrong answers, but I want you to be aware
19
   that you had said that you would like to learn all
20
   the facts and circumstances surrounding this matter,
21
   and at some point you'll get information that death
22
   penalty is never required. In fact, you'll receive
23
   information that you'll be asked to consider all of
24
   this information, that you'll be asked and required
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
1 to listen to this information, and Miss Jackson and
  I will refer to this as "mitigation," "mitigators."
   That's a reason to give a life sentence over a death
 3
   sentence.
             So, I want to ask you, first of all, can
5
   you consider a life sentence with a first-degree,
   premeditated, deliberate murder?
7
             A life sentence -- oh, sure, I can
        A
   consider that, yeah.
             Now, in this case you're also going to
10
   hear that four young adults were bound, hands behind
11
   them with duct tape, their legs were bound, they
12
   were laid in a room face down on the floor and
13
   summarily shot in the back of the head one after
14
   another, essentially.
15
             Knowing nothing more, could you consider a
16
   life sentence in a situation like this?
17
             I don't know any reason why the four were
18
          Were they involved in conflict -- you know,
19
   I have no idea of what the trial said, why they were
20
   bound. Were they threatening the defendant
21
   originally? I'm not sure. So, "yes" is the answer
22
   to your question.
23
             Now, that mitigation that I mentioned
24
   earlier -- we'll be providing you information about
2.5
```

Page: 5927

```
In fact, there was a question in this jury
  that.
   questionnaire. It says, "In reaching a verdict in a
  penalty phase, you must consider the defendant's
3
  background, that is, mitigating circumstances such
  as the defendant's health, mental status, age,
5
   childhood, education," et cetera, and then it asks,
   "Do you feel you would consider those types of
7
   factors?" You struck the response, "Somewhat."
R
             Nevada law requires any juror that can sit
Q
   on this type of hearing, that they can consider
10
   those factors. When you struck the question
11
   "Somewhat," what were you thinking?
12
             Would you read the question?
        Α
13
             I will. It says, "In reaching a verdict
        Q
14
   in this penalty phase, you must consider the
15
   defendant's background, that is, mitigating
16
   circumstances such as the defendant's health, mental
17
   status, age, childhood experiences, education, et
18
   cetera. Do you feel you would consider those types
19
   of factors?" And there are four responses -- "Very
20
   much," "Not at all," "Somewhat" and "Not sure," and
21
   you put "Somewhat."
22
             Well, the two extremes, "Not at all" and
        Α
23
   totally -- what was the extreme?
24
              "Very much" and "Not at all."
25
```

```
"Somewhat" just means yeah, I would
1
                   I think defense people can be very
  consider them.
2
   clever and say, "Oh, my aunt struck me when I was
   three." You would consider some things that would
   be raised by the defense, and you would throw out
   other things raised by the defense just depending on
 7
   how they seemed.
             Absolutely. And that's your prerogative.
 8
             That's why I said "Somewhat."
 9
             But you would be willing to, at least,
10
   consider this information that we provided to you?
1.1
             Yeah.
12
             Now, Miss Jackson and I -- this
13
   information that we're providing to you is by no
1.4
   means an excuse or justification or to suggest
15
   anything this is anything other than a heinous act,
16
   but it's what we feel might be appropriate to
17
   determine the future of Mr. Johnson. Some of the
18
   instructions or information that you will get is
1.9
   some of the mitigation might not be necessarily
20
   articulated. Sometimes mercy or even a gut feeling
21
   is a valid choice for giving life over death.
22
              If other individuals disagreed with your
23
   position -- if you had a gut feeling to choose life
24
   over death, how would you handle it if other
25
```

individuals differed from you? 1 You mean if other people were adamant 2 about death? 3 Q Yes. 5 I would want to hear their reasons, you know, and make them -- hear that argument, and I 7 would want to hear countervailing arguments, and I presume we're going to hear that in a trial --I quess you're going to have 12 penalty trial. 9 people who are going to come out of that with their 10 own reactions and concepts. I think it's probably 11 tough for the prosecution to get, you know -- it's 12 got to be a unanimous decision, so I would think 13 that the probability of 12 people coming back in and 14 saying, you know, "Death is small" -- I think the 15 prosecution probably has a huge barrier to overcome 16 to get 12 people to be of one mind and do that. 17 know, it's just going to be, I would presume, a lot 18 of back and forth in the jury room talking about it. 19 Would you be able to accept the people if 20 they had a different opinion from your own? 21 Well, sure. I'm not infallible. 22 Α There was one question I noticed on here 23 24 that I have to follow up on. It's asking about the legal system in general, and you said, "It's messy 25

> SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610 211

> > Page: 5930

```
and inefficient."
             I'm just curious, what causes you to have
  that opinion?
3
             That the legal system and messy and
        Α
   inefficient --
             Yeah, but --
6
        0
             -- but it's the best system we have.
7
   There's a famous quotation or something like that.
           I've been through a divorce once.
   never went to trial but, you know, being deposed and
10
   all of that going on, you know, is just really
11
   messy, something to be avoided if you want a nice
12
   life.
13
             A company I worked for was sued by a
14
   previous company I worked for, and I had to go be
15
   deposed on that, and then I had an issue with State
16
   Farm Insurance once where my home was damaged by an
17
   earthquake and there were depositions and all that.
18
   I started to get a lawyer to represent me and, you
19
   know, the lawyers just love charging by the hour, so
20
   it seem like, man, this is going to be dragged on
21
   forever, so I went out and got a negotiator type
22
   instead of a lawyer. You know what I mean, messy
23
   and inefficient is what it is.
24
                            We make a living on it
              MR. WHIPPLE:
25
```

Page: 5931

212

```
sometimes, so I appreciate your time.
1
             Pass for cause, your Honor.
2
             THE COURT: You want to have a seat
3
   outside, sir?
 4
             We'll take a recess.
5
              (Recess taken.)
 6
             THE COURT: I think it's the defense's
7
   seventh peremptory challenge.
8
             MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, that's going to
 9
  be Barbara Grant, 0059.
10
                        059?
              THE COURT:
11
             MS. JACKSON: Um-hmm.
12
             THE CLERK: Seat eight.
13
              THE BAILIFF: Kyle Dormanen didn't answer.
14
              THE COURT: Order to show cause.
15
16
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 234
17
              THE COURT: Mr. Clarke, how long have you
18
   been on the mainland?
19
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR 234: Fourteen years.
20
              THE COURT: Fourteen years.
21
              And you went to high school in St. Croix?
2.2
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: One year.
23
              THE COURT: Where did you go the rest of
24
   the time?
25
```

Page: 5932

(702) 455-3610

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Two years in Florida
1
   and my senior year here in Vegas.
2
             THE COURT: Are you working now?
3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
4
             THE COURT: What kind of work are you
5
6
   doing?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm a press operator
7
   for the RJ.
8
                          Review Journal?
              THE COURT:
9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
10
             THE COURT: How long have you been doing
11
   that?
12
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: At the RJ or just
13
   printing in general?
14
              THE COURT:
                          RJ.
15
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Three months.
16
              THE COURT: Three months?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Um-hmm.
18
              THE COURT: Have you heard anything about
19
   this case?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I haven't.
21
              THE COURT: And you've never been on a
22
    jury before?
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I haven't.
24
              THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
family ever been charged with a crime?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
2
             THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your
3
   family ever been the victim of a crime?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
5
             THE COURT: Now, you understand that the
6
   defendant has been convicted of four counts of
   first-degree murder. The trial we're having now is
   to determine the punishment.
             Do you understand that?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
11
             THE COURT: And you'll have four
12
   punishments to choose from. One of them is the
13
   death penalty, and I want to know, do you have any
14
   religious or moral opposition to the death penalty?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
16
             THE COURT: You can consider that?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
18
              THE COURT: The other ones are life
19
   imprisonment without the possibility of parole --
20
   could you consider that?
21
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
22
              THE COURT: And the final two are life
23
   imprisonment with the possibility of parole or for a
24
   definite term of 50 years with the possibility of
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

215

```
parole after 20 years, and those are doubled because
   a deadly weapon was used, so you're looking at a
   hundred years and parole after 40 years.
             Do you understand that?
4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes.
5
             THE COURT: That's the definite term for
 6
   the one that calls for a definite term.
             Could you consider all four forms of
8
   punishment?
9
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yeah.
10
             THE COURT: Now, have you already made up
11
   your mind about what the punishment should be?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
13
              THE COURT: You will listen to all the
14
   evidence, the facts, the history, the people
15
   involved, the facts of the case and you can listen
16
   to the Court's instructions on the law?
17
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
18
              THE COURT: And after listening to all of
19
   that, do you think you can pick the appropriate
20
   verdict?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I think so, yes.
22
              THE COURT: Do you have any bias or
23
   prejudice against either side for any reason?
24
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
Can you be fair and impartial?
              THE COURT:
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
2
              THE COURT: State.
3
             MR. DASKAS: Thanks, Judge.
4
5
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
6
   BY MR. DASKAS:
7
              Good evening, and thank you for your
Я
   patience waiting for the past couple of days.
   appreciate it.
10
              One of the questions asked about whether
11
   you're open to consider all four forms of
12
   punishment, and you wrote an answer, "Yes, depending
13
   on the crime and the brutality of the crime."
14
              Yes.
        Α
15
              I take it based on that, it would be
16
   important for you to learn about the underlying
   facts of the quadruple homicide itself.
18
              Yes.
        Α
19
              The more brutal the crime, perhaps the
20
   more severe punishment is warranted?
21
              It should be.
         Α
22
              Generally speaking?
         Q
23
24
         Α
              Yes.
              You would also want to hear some things
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

217

```
about the defendant himself?
1
             Yeah, I want to hear both sides.
2
             Any problem, as the Judge alluded to,
3
   accepting the fact that another jury has already
4
   heard the evidence in this case, listened to the
5
   questions and the cross-examination and convicted
   the defendant of all four crimes -- all four
   murders?
             Yes.
9
        Α
             You have no problem accepting that that
10
   occurred?
11
             No.
12
        Α
             And if the Judge instructs you that you
13
        Q
   have to accept that verdict as being the proper
14
   verdict, you're okay with that?
15
              Yes.
        Α
16
              You know it's one thing to read that
17
   questionnaire and think in general terms about the
18
   death penalty, but I think it's something all
19
   together different to be in the position of having
20
   to impose the death penalty which is the position
21
   you could find yourself in in the very near future,
22
   and we don't expect you to take that lightly.
23
   That's a huge decision, and even as representatives
24
   of the State and the victims in this case, we know
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
it's a big decision.
1
             If you're a juror and if you believe,
2
   after hearing everything, that death is the
3
   appropriate punishment, can you impose that
4
   sentence?
5
        Α
             Yes.
6
             MR. DASKAS: Thank you, sir.
7
             Judge, we'll pass the juror for cause.
8
9
                EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
10
   BY MS. JACKSON:
11
             Good evening, sir. How are you this
12
        Q
   evening?
13
              Tired.
        Α
14
              Tired of sitting around here.
                                              We're
15
   almost there, and we appreciate you hanging in there
16
   with us.
17
              These questions are a wee bit confusing.
18
   Number 33 asked you "To what extent should the
19
   mental status of the defendant be considered?" and
20
   you put, "I don't know," which is actually a good
21
             We asked again in 38, "In reaching a
22
   verdict in this penalty phase, you must consider the
23
   defendant's background, that is, mitigating
24
   circumstances such as the defendant's health, mental
25
```

(702) 455-3610

219

SONTA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
status, age, childhood experience, education, et
   cetera," and we asked, "Do you feel you would
2
   consider those types of things?"
 3
             Well, we didn't tell you that under Nevada
   law, the law states that you must consider those
 5
   types of factors along with everything else that
 6
   you'll be presented with. For example, if the
   defendant, as an infant -- as a child was not given
   enough food to eat or suffered other types of abuse,
   are those types of things that you would like to
10
   know?
11
             Perhaps.
12
        Α
             You said "perhaps."
13
              If it was childhood, depending on how
        Α
14
   young he was or how old he was at that time.
15
        Q
             Okay.
16
             What are some types of things --
17
   "mitigation" is any reason that you, as a juror, can
18
   find to give life. As a matter of fact, you will
19
   find -- when the appropriate time comes, the Court
20
   will instruct you in mitigation. We're going to
21
   give you a list of things, but it can be anything
22
   you say it is. For example, you can hear from the
23
   defendant's mother, and you may decide that her
24
   testimony is compelling and you will decide that you
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

want to spare his life for her sake. considered mitigation. Give me some idea of what types of items you would find to be mitigators? Like you said, his mom or grandparents or Ά maybe childhood friends. So, you are open to listening and fairly 7 Q considering that type of information? Ά Yes. 9 With life or death being such a very 10 serious position, and of course, everything that I 11 say you have to bear in mind that the State will get 1.2 a chance to present their side, but you understand, 13 Mr. Johnson is my client, so if I leave that part 14 out, please forgive me. It's a wee bit late in the 15 day, but the fact of the matter is we've got four 16 homicides here that my client stands convicted of. 1.7 Okay? You indicated in your questionnaire that 18 depending upon the crime and the brutality, there 19 isn't -- I'm going to just be frank with you. 20 people were duct taped, bound at the feet, hands, 21 shot in the back of the head for basically no real 22 reason, no justifiable reason and no excuse, and 23 we're going to talk to you about a number of things 24 that went into making Donte Johnson who he is. 25

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
Are you open to listening to those things?
 1
 2
        A
              I guess, yeah.
 3
              There was a long, hesitant pause.
                                                  What
        Q
   was running through your mind?
              Yeah, because --
 5
        Α
              Four people were killed.
 6
        Q
 7
              Like you said, it was the type of crime
        Α
   and the brutality and the type of crime, it would
 8
   have no -- what do you call those -- what's the word
 9
   I'm looking for -- just like militant-type
10
   executions. That's what that was, so ....
11
              It was very extreme, no argument there.
12
              And knowing that, and knowing that we're
13
   going to give you some things on Mr. Donte Johnson's
14
   behalf, we're going to tell you some things that are
15
   mitigating. You'll hear from both sides. What I'm
16
   trying to find out is just the mere fact that there
17
   are four victims here, will that fact alone cause
18
   you to automatically think that, "Well, this has got
19
   to be -- "If this is not a death penalty case, then
20
   my God, what is?" you know what I'm saying?
21
             Where are you in regards to that type of
22
23
   thinking?
              Death penalty?
24
        Α
              The example I just gave you -- trying to
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

222

```
find out if you can keep an open mind, listen to
1
   what they have to say about the case, about the
2
  victims, about the crime and then weigh that against
3
   what we have to put on -- Mr. Donte Johnson's
   family, some other things about his background and
   things of that nature, that we consider to be
   mitigation. All we're trying to find out -- is it
7
   Mr. Clarke --
        Α
 9
             -- if you could fairly consider those
10
            I'm not asking you to tell me how you're
   things.
11
   going to vote.
1.2
             You can consider it, but I mean, like I
13
        Α
   said, that's execution style. I mean, there's no
14
   real explanation for it. That's straight up
15
   execution.
1.6
             Right.
        Q
17
             Are you saying that because we've got four
18
   people execution style, in your mind that
19
   automatically has to equal death, a death penalty
20
   vote?
21
              I would hear both sides, but that's just
22
   where I'm leaning toward right now.
23
              You know, that's okay. I think that would
24
   be a normal human reaction to hear that.
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
Α
              Yeah.
1
              What type of -- is there anything, in your
2
   mind, that could mitigate this type of crime to
3
   where you can't consider a life verdict?
              Maybe.
5
        Α
              Can you consider -- go ahead, sir.
6
              Maybe it was some kind of -- the four
7
        Α
   people maybe did something to his family, maybe.
8
        Q
              Okay.
9
              That's something you would want to know
10
   about?
1.1
              Not the word "revenge," but --
12
              I understand.
13
         Q
              Do you think that life in prison is a
14
   severe punishment?
15
              Yeah, depending on the crime.
16
              The crime is first-degree murder times
17
   four.
18
         Α
              Yeah.
19
              Do you think that's a severe punishment?
         Q
20
              Just life -- not really.
         A
21
              I'm not trying to trick you. I just want
         Q
22
   to know are you telling me that you cannot consider
23
    life in prison, period?
24
              Again, from just what you explained as the
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

224

```
type of murder it was, four times, it's kind of hard
1
   to lean anywhere else.
2
             I'm not asking you to lean one way or
3
   another, Mr. Clarke.
4
             Just how you described the crimes of
5
   murder, to me, it's just --
6
             To you it equals death, sir?
             MR. DASKAS: Judge, I apologize to
8
   Miss Jackson, and I apologize to Mr. Clarke.
   been asked and answered five times now, and I'm
   going to object based on Rule 7.7, asked and
11
   answered.
12
              THE COURT: You have asked it a number of
13
   times, Miss Jackson.
14
             MS. JACKSON: Your Honor, I can't get a
15
   straight answer, Judge, with all due respect.
16
              THE COURT: He said he would consider it.
17
   He said he wouldn't automatically --
18
                            No.
              MS. JACKSON:
19
              THE COURT: Ask it one more time.
                                                  That is
20
   the last time.
21
   BY MS. JACKSON:
22
              Four people -- can you consider life
         Q
23
   imprisonment, sir?
24
              I can consider it, yes.
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
With four dead people?
1
        Q
             Yes.
2
        Α
             But you will also give fair consideration
3
  to m1tigation?
4
        Α
             Yes.
5
             MS. JACKSON: I would pass Mr. Clarke for
 6
   cause, your Honor.
7
              THE COURT: All right.
 8
             Mr. Clarke, have a seat outside, sir.
 9
              The State may exercise their eighth and
10
   final peremptory challenge.
11
             MR. DASKAS: One moment, Judge.
12
              THE COURT: Go on.
13
              MR. DASKAS: Judge, the State would
14
   exercise its eighth peremptory challenge on Badge
15
   No. 0230, Mr. Heichel seated in seat No. 11, Judge.
16
              THE COURT: Tell Mr. Heichel he can go and
17
   bring in the next juror. I believe that's Bray.
18
19
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 238
20
              THE COURT: Mr. Bray, you've been in
21
   Las Vegas for 35 years?
22
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR 238: Yes, sir.
23
              THE COURT: Originally from Washington?
24
                                   Yes, sir.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
What kind of work do you do?
             THE COURT:
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm retired truck
2
            My wife and I own a small business.
   driver.
3
             THE COURT: What kind of business?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  She does balloon
5
   decorating for parties and conventions and things.
6
7
             THE COURT:
                          I see.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Right now, it's pretty
 8
   tough on us.
             THE COURT: Now, you state that you listen
10
   to talk shows and radio, and they talk about the
11
   outcome of cases that seem to be unfair.
12
             Who do you listen to on the radio?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, you know, your
14
   typical Judge Judy and that kind of thing. Some of
15
   the radio stations kind of carry it out to an
16
            They talk about cases where people have
17
   gotten their thumbs caught in a door and sued
18
   somebody for large amounts of money.
19
              THE COURT: Okay. I see. That sort of
20
21
   thing.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yeah.
22
              THE COURT: What about a criminal case?
2.3
   Have you ever listened to Rush Limbaugh and those
24
25
   guys?
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

227

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, I don't.
1
             THE COURT: You said that one of your
2
  daughters is dating a black man?
3
                                 That's correct.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
4
             THE COURT: Is that causing you any kind
5
   of problems, or are you going to hold that against
6
   the defendant?
7
                                 Well, I don't know
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
8
   about that, but right now, they are in a nasty
9
   argument, so it's not real pleasant around the
10
11
   house.
             THE COURT: Your daughter lives with you?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes, sir.
13
             THE COURT: Which daughter is it?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: It's my youngest one,
15
16
   Laura.
              THE COURT: She's the accountant?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Yes. She works for
18
   Integrity Chrysler.
19
              THE COURT: How long have they been
20
21
   together?
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: They've been on and
2.2
23 off for a year and a half or so.
              THE COURT: Now, have you ever served on a
24
25
   jury before?
```

(702) 455-3610

228

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No, sir.
1
                         Now, you understand that this
             THE COURT:
2
   trial is going to be about whether or not -- what
3
   the sentence -- let me rephrase that.
 4
             In this trial, the jury will have to
 5
   decide on the punishment for the defendant.
6
             Do you understand that?
 7
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Correct.
 8
             THE COURT: You understand that he's been
 9
   convicted of four counts of first-degree murder?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes, sir.
11
             THE COURT: And going over there to the
12
   questionnaire, especially No. 34, to Question
13
   No. 34, you said in favor of the death penalty, so
14
   you're pretty pro death penalty?
15
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I believe that a
16
   person committed those crimes and was convicted,
17
   yes, sir.
18
              THE COURT: You couldn't consider life in
19
   prison with parole or life without the probability
20
   of parole?
21
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't believe the
22
   people that died had a chance of parole.
23
              THE COURT: I don't disagree with you
24
   there, but the law states that you have to be able
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

229

```
to consider life in prison with parole or a definite
1
   term of 50 years. You have to answer out loud, sir.
2
             You don't think you can do that?
3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No, sir.
 4
             THE COURT:
                          State?
5
 6
                 EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
7
   BY MR. STANTON:
             If the law instructed you you have to
 9
   consider all sentencing options, would you keep your
10
   mind open until you hear all the facts of the case
11
   before you make your decision?
12
             Yes.
        Α
13
             And you're a law abiding citizen?
14
              I try. Sometimes I'm not great, but I
        Α
15
16
   try.
              The defendant and his two attorneys over
17
   there will be presenting arguments on his behalf.
18
   Understanding that four murders -- that's a severe
19
   conduct that somebody performed and that he's
20
   convicted of that. One might feel just by the
21
   numbers alone a more severe punishment is in order,
22
   and that's not necessarily wrong or improper, but
23
   the question is, can you keep an open mind until
24
   you've heard all the facts in evidence and then you
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
actually begin to deliberate?
             Do you think you can do that?
2
             I will try, yes, sir.
3
             You know yourself better than anybody
4
          Trying -- does that mean that you can do that
   and that you would do that or is it your mind-set,
   look, if he killed four people --
7
             That's what I have a hard time with, yes.
        Α
8
             That's not necessarily out of human nature
        0
 9
   that you would have a hard time with it or it would
10
   be difficult to appreciate that punishment might be
11
   more harsher than just killing one person, but
12
   really, the question that we're looking for of each
13
   juror in this case is whether or not they can be
14
   fair and impartial and not make up their mind, to
15
   keep their minds open until the case is formally
16
   submitted to them for their pronouncement of
17
   sentence at deliberation.
18
              Could you do that?
19
              Yeah, I think I can do that.
20
        Α
              MR. STANTON: Thank you, your Honor.
21
              THE COURT: Defense.
22
              MR. WHIPPLE: Thank you, your Honor.
23
   11111
24
   11111
25
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

231

```
BY MR. WHIPPLE:
             Mr. Bray, my name is Bret Whipple.
2
  represent Mr. Johnson. He's the person that will be
   sentenced in this matter by this group of
   individuals we choose.
             There's no right and there's no wrong
   answers; we're just trying to get -- we're trying to
   find as fair a group of people as possible.
 8
             The Court will ask -- we want to put
 9
   people in there who can consider those four options.
10
   You've already said that when you have an
11
   individual -- I won't go into the details of this
12
   crime -- you already said that you pretty much
13
   believe that a person killed four individuals,
14
   premeditated, deliberate, cold-blooded murder, that
15
   the appropriate punishment would be the death
16
   penalty.
17
              Yes, sir.
18
              So, if you have that conviction, if you
19
   have that belief, I appreciate you telling us,
20
   because we need individuals who don't have that
21
   conviction. We need individuals who are ready --
22
   who don't believe that or who are not that set on a
23
   sentence. We just need to be fair on both sides.
24
              Right.
25
         Α
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

Page: 5951

```
I understand if you're chosen, you'll
   follow the law, but we're not going to choose people
2
   that already have preconceived notions, and that's
   why we're asking you this. Okay?
             Okay.
        Α
5
             In this case, my client bound four
6
   innocent, young adults by the wrists and by the
          They were laid out in a room, face on the
   carpet, and each one of them was summarily executed
   with a bullet to the back of the head.
10
             Is there anything in that that would
11
   change your mind?
12
              I really have a hard time with that.
13
   know, there's too much of that going on. I can't --
14
             Let me ask you this: Could you be fair to
        0
15
16
   us?
              I don't think I could.
17
        Α
             MR. WHIPPLE: And I appreciate your
18
   honesty. Thank you.
19
              Challenge for cause, your Honor.
20
              MR. STANTON: Your Honor, I believe that
21
   the questions that Counsel is asking are loaded
22
   questions, and they're not an appropriate statement
23
   of what the process is.
24
              THE COURT: Counsel, so were you, but the
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

233

```
problem is that he's already stated, you know, he
   doesn't believe in life in prison without parole or
2
  life with parole. He thinks that a person should
  receive the death penalty, especially after they
   killed four people, and I don't think he can really
   consider it. He's made up his mind, which is fine,
   which is what a lot of people think, and I think
   he's stated clearly. I know you did a good job on
   traversing, but it's clear to the Court that I don't
   think he can consider life in prison with or without
10
   parole or even 50 years or a hundred years.
11
             Am I correct, sir?
12
                                     Yes, sir.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 238:
13
             THE COURT: All right. You're excused,
14
   sir.
15
16
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 240
17
             THE COURT: Sir -- I don't know, sir.
18
   lot of these questions you didn't answer, but I note
19
   No. 31 they asked, "If the victims in the case are
20
   of a different race or background than Donte
21
   Johnson, would that affect your ability to be fair
22
   and impartial," and you said, "I don't like people."
23
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 240: I don't.
24
              THE COURT: "I try and stay out of
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

Page: 5953

```
people's business."
 1
             What does that mean? What did it have to
 2
 3
   do with the question?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't judge people.
 4
   I ain't got nothing to do with it.
 5
              THE COURT: Have you ever been arrested
 6
 7
   before?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
 8
                          Never?
 9
              THE COURT:
                                  That's why I don't do
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
10
11
   nothing.
              THE COURT: Can you be fair and impartial
12
   in this case?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I don't know.
14
                          How come you don't know?
15
              THE COURT:
                                  I just don't know.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
16
   don't deal in situations like this. I mean, I have
17
                  It don't interest me.
   no patience.
18
              THE COURT: All right. Tell me this here,
19
          If you're picked as a juror in this case, you
20
   have to decide the punishment for the defendant
21
   there.
22
              What do you think about the death penalty?
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I can't decide nobody
24
   else's life or nothing if they live or if they die.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
So, you just don't want to
             THE COURT:
1
  participate at all?
2
                                 I mean, I'm telling
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
3
  you the truth about myself.
                         I know; I'm just asking you.
             THE COURT:
5
   I have to have it on the record here, sir. That's
   what we're trying to find out.
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm participating.
   mean, this guy, he's on trial for four counts of
   murder. I don't want to have nothing to do with
   that.
11
             THE COURT: He's already been convicted of
12
   four counts of murder. We were trying to pick a
13
   jury to decide the punishment.
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Well, I think that's
15
   for you guys to decide instead of me.
16
             THE COURT: That's not the law.
                                               The law
17
18
   is --
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I know.
19
             THE COURT: -- for the citizens to decide.
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I'm giving you my
21
   opinion on this.
22 I
             THE COURT: All right. You're excused,
23
24
   sir.
                                      Thank you.
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR 240:
25
```

,

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
1
    VOIR DIRE EXAMINATION OF PROSPECTIVE JUROR NO. 242
 2
                          Mr. Taylor?
             THE COURT:
 3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR 242: Yes.
 4
             THE COURT: How long have you been in
 5
   Las Vegas?
 6
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: Eight years.
 7
             THE COURT: What kind of work do you do?
 8
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR: I work in a casino.
 9
              THE COURT: What do you do in the casino?
10
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  I'm a table game
11
   supervisor.
12
              THE COURT: Your wife is in physical
13
   therapy?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
15
             THE COURT: Have you ever served on a jury
16
   before?
17
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
18
              THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your
19
   family ever been charged with a crime before?
20
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
21
              THE COURT: Have you or anyone in your
22
   family ever been the victim of a crime?
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR: No.
24
              THE COURT: Do you believe that you can be
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
fair and impartial in this case?
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
2
              THE COURT: Can you follow the Court's
3
   instructions on the law?
 4
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
5
             THE COURT: All right.
 6
             Now, you understand we're picking a jury
 7
   to decide the penalty for the defendant in this
8
 9
   case?
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
10
              THE COURT: And you understand he's been
11
   convicted of four counts of first-degree murder?
12
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
13
              THE COURT: What we want to know is if you
14
   can follow the law as written in Nevada, and one of
15
   them is that for first-degree murder, the jury will
16
   have to decide the punishment, and the four choices
17
   they will have is the death penalty -- the four
18
   choices are the death penalty, life imprisonment
19
   without the possibility of parole, life imprisonment
20
   with the possibility of parole or for a definite
21
   term of 50 years, parole -- possibility of parole
22
   after 20 years, and those sentences are doubled
23
   because a deadly weapon is used.
24
              Do you understand that?
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727 (702) 455-3610

```
PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
1
                         Now, can you consider all four
             THE COURT:
2
   forms of punishment?
3
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
 4
             THE COURT: And what that means is that
5
   after listening to the facts of the case, the
   evidence from the State and from the defendant and
7
   looking at the background of the people involved and
   listening to the instructions on the law that the
   Court gives, do you feel that you can pick out the
10
   appropriate punishment?
11
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
12
              THE COURT: Do you have any religious or
13
   moral opposition to the death penalty?
14
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
15
              THE COURT: Do you have any problems or do
16
   you have any opposition or is there anything in your
17
   background where you could not consider life in
18
   prison with or without parole or for a definite term
19
   if the facts and the law warranted?
20
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
21
              THE COURT: Do you have any bias or
22
   prejudice towards the State?
23
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
24
              THE COURT: Do you have any bias or
2.5
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

(702) 455-3610

```
prejudice towards the defendant?
1
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
2
              THE COURT: Have you heard anything about
3
   this case?
 4
                                  If I did read it in
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
5
   the paper years ago, I'd forgotten about it.
 6
              THE COURT: Did you hear any of the other
 7
   jurors discussing this case while you've been here?
8
              PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  No.
 9
              THE COURT: State.
10
              MR. DASKAS: Thank you, Judge.
11
12
                  EXAMINATION BY THE STATE
13
   BY MR. DASKAS:
14
              Mr. Taylor, thank you for your patience,
        Q
15
   and we appreciate you waiting out there for the last
16
   couple of days.
17
              Real briefly, you understand the defendant
18
   has already been convicted of four counts of
19
   first-degree murder?
20
              Yes.
21
              I'm sure you've heard in our criminal
22
   justice system about the presumption of innocence
23
   and how it's our burden to prove someone's guilt
24
   beyond a reasonable doubt.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

```
You're familiar with that?
1
              Yes.
2
        Α
              In this case, that presumption is gone.
        Q
3
              Do you understand that?
 4
              Yes.
        Α
 5
              Your role as a juror would simply be to
 б
   decide the appropriate penalty. Now, I say it's a
 7
   simple role, but it's obviously a very important one
 8
   and a very serious one because we're seeking the
   death penalty.
10
              Do you understand that?
11
        Α
              Yes.
12
              You realize we don't take that lightly?
13
              Yes.
1.4
              Let's assume you're selected as a juror in
15
   this case and we present you with the underlying
16
   facts of the homicides. We and the defense will
1.7
   present information about the defendant's
18
   background. Let's assume you heard all that
19
   information, absorbed it and considered it, and you
20
   believe that this is one of those unique cases where
21
   death is warranted.
22
              Can you actually impose that punishment?
23
              I could.
24
         Α
              Understanding again that it's not an easy
25
```

Page: 5960

(702) 455-3610

```
responsibility -- I'm not suggesting that it is --
1
   let me ask you one slightly different question, and
2
  that is this: You and the other 11 jurors will have
3
  to select a foreperson, and you will -- if you're
   the foreperson, will have the same vote as everyone
5
   else, the only additional responsibility would be
  that you would have to sign the verdict form.
   this case, that means you would have to sign the
   verdict form that sentences this defendant to the
   death penalty. If you and the other jurors agree
10
   that's the appropriate punishment and if you were
11
   selected as the foreperson, would you sign that
12
   document?
13
             PROSPECTIVE JUROR:
                                  Yes.
14
             MR. DASKAS: Thank you, sir.
15
              Judge, we'll pass this juror for cause.
16
              THE COURT: Defense Counsel.
17
                            Thank you, your Honor.
              MR, WHIPPLE:
18
19
                 EXAMINATION BY THE DEFENSE
20
21
   BY MR. WHIPPLE:
              Good evening, Mr. Taylor. My name is Bret
22
   Whipple, and Mr. Taylor, I represent Donte Johnson.
23
   He is the convicted killer in this case, and I just
24
   wanted to ask you a few questions to follow up.
25
         SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727
                                         (702) 455-3610
```

```
I know you mentioned you're a table game
1
   supervisor.
2
             What was your original training when you
 3
   came out of college?
 4
             I never graduated from college.
 5
              I notice you took some classes or some
 6
 7
   advanced classes.
              I took architecture classes for a year.
 8
   That was it.
 9
              Where did you work prior to coming to
1.0
        Q
   Vegas?
11
              In Atlantic City in casinos.
12
        Α
              So, you've been involved in entertainment
13
        Q
   or gaming most of your life?
14
              Eight years in a chemical plant before
15
        Α
          That was it.
16
   that.
              What do you do as a table game supervisor?
17
        Q
              I watch the dealers, interact with the
18
   customers, make sure the games are run fairly.
19
              Now, this is an unusual situation.
20
        Q
              I guess you've never been on a jury
21
22
   before?
              No, I haven't.
         Α
23
              In a jury, my client is presumed innocent,
24
                                         The State has
   protected by a cloak of innocence.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

243

```
the burden to prove the defendant guilty beyond a
   reasonable doubt. Here is a lot simpler -- you're
   just going to get a lot of information, and then you
 3
  have to make a decision as to Mr. Johnson's future.
   Now, I might have been a bit presumptuous when I
   said it's simply there's not going to be a lot of
   challenging information, but the decision you're
   going to have to make is extraordinarily
   challenging.
             When you received this jury questionnaire,
10
   what were some of the things that ran through your
11
12
   head?
             Such as -- I don't know what you're trying
        Α
13
14
   to get at.
             Are you concerned about potential sitting
        Q
15
   in judgment of another person?
16
             Yes, but I understand somebody has to do
17
   it.
18
             And your thoughts are basically "I can do
19
        If it has to be done, I can do it as well as
20
   anybody else?"
21
             Pretty much so, yes.
        Α
22
             The death penalty -- what's your opinion
23
   with regard to the death penalty?
24
             I've never had any direct contact with it.
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

244

(702) $455 \sim 3610$

```
I haven't formed really a strong opinion about it.
              It's not something you really discuss with
   other individuals?
                   Nobody I've ever known has ever been
   in that situation.
 6
        O
             Sure.
 7
             Miss Jackson and I represent Mr. Johnson.
  We're here not to, by any means, give any suggestion
   as to any type of excuse or justification; there is
   not. It was a terrible, heinous crime, but we will
10
   be providing lots of information to you that we
11
12
   believe is a reason to give a life sentence to
   Mr. Johnson.
13
             Would you be willing to listen to that
14
15
   type of information?
        Α
             Yes, certainly.
16
17
             Why?
        Q
             There's got to be circumstances
18
   surrounding it, whether good or bad.
19
20
             Now, in this particular case, as you know,
   there were four young adults who had their lives
21
   taken from them. They were bound with duct tape
22
   around their feet and their arms, they were laid on
23
   a floor and eventually, after a period of time, they
24
25
   were shot in the back of the head?
```

(7.02) 455-3610

```
I did not know that before this minute.
 1
         Α
 2
              Knowing that, could you still consider a
 3
   life sentence?
 4
        Α
              It would be more difficult.
              Why is that?
 5
        0
              The nature of the crime.
 6
         Α
 7
              I understand.
        Q
              At some point, this Court will give you
 8
 9
   instructions, and some of those instructions include
10
   the fact that the death penalty is never required,
   and, in fact, we're going to tell you that there are
11
12
   a lot of reasons to give life, and those are what
   Miss Jackson and I will refer to as "mitigation."
13
              There was a question that touched on that
14
15
   in the jury questionnaire, and I note that you're
   one of the individuals who said you were very much
16
17
   interested in that type of information.
18
        Α
              Yes.
              Do you recall signing that or marking
19
20
   that?
              Well, I would think that I would need as
21
   much information as possible --
23
        0
              Why is that?
              -- to make a just decision.
24
              Now, you will also hear information or
25
```

SONIA L. RILEY, CCR NO. 727

246

```
I'll even suggest to you at some point that some of
1
   those mitigating circumstances could be an issue as
 2
   simple as mercy or maybe a gut feeling that you
 3
   prefer to give life over death, that you prefer to
               That's not so easy to verbalize, those
 5
   find life.
 6
   gut feelings.
 7
              If other people had different opinions and
   you had a gut feeling that you wanted to give life,
 8
   how would you handle that situation?
 9
             I would voice my opinion, whatever it was.
10
        Α
              Sometimes people in my business, we hear
11
12
   this issue of abuse excuse. Have you ever heard
   that term, "abuse excuse"?
13
             No, I don't recall.
14
              "Abuse excuse" is -- sometimes used in the
15
        Q.
   fact that people suggest we're trying to justify or
16
   explain our client's action because of his prior
17
   history or because of family problems or something.
18
   We're not ever going to try to justify or explain,
19
   but we are going to give you information.
20
21
             Do you think a person's background and
   family and the way they were brought up is the
22
   information that you would like to hear about?
23
24
        Α
             Yes.
              I'm going to ask you why.
                                         Why is that
25
```

(702) 455-3610

```
1
   important to you?
              Well, what a person is going through
 2
 3
  before this act is obviously important.
              Relative -- it will dictate what happens
   to a person such as yourself that makes a decision
 5
   on the rest of his life?
 7
        Α
              Yes.
              Life in prison -- do you believe that's a
 8
   severe punishment?
10
        Α
              Yes.
11
        0
              Why?
12
              If it's without parole, there's no
   opportunity to ever rejoin society.
13
              You enjoy your freedom?
14
        Q
15
        Α
             Yes.
             And to take one's freedom away is a severe
16
        Q
   punishment?
17
18
        Α
              Do you consider yourself -- I note that
19
   you're kind of in a leadership position, obviously
20
21
   as a supervisor.
              Do you consider yourself as a follower or
22
   a leader?
23
              That's not really that much of a
24
   leadership position. I haven't really thought of
25
```

(702) 455-3610

Docket 65168 Document 2015-01027

	1	IN THE SUPREME COURT OF NEVADA			
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	2	DONTE JOHNSON,		CASE NO. 65168	
	3		Appellant,		
	4	vs.			
	5	THE STATE OF NEVADA			
	6		Respondent.		
	7				
	8	OPENING BRIEF APPENDIX		EF APPENDIX	
	9	<u>VOLUME</u>	PLEADING		PAGE NO
	10	7	ADDENDUM TO NOTICE OF		
	11 12		SUPPORT OF AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES (FILED 04/26/2000)		1733-1734
	13	6	AFFIDAVIT OF JOSEPH S. SC OF THE MOTION TO CONTIN		
	14		(FILED 12/14/1999)	VOL.	1428-1433
	15	19	AMENDED EX PARTE ORDE WITHDRAWAL OF ATTORNI		
	16		MATERIAL WITNESS CHARI (FILED 08/24/2000)	LA SEVERS	4585
	17	7	AMENDED JURY LIST		1922
	18	8	(FILED 06/06/2000) AMENDED JURY LIST		1823
	19	O	(FILED 06/08/2000)		2131
	20	3	AMENDED NOTICE OF MOT TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSI		
	21		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/08/1999)		659-681
	22	31	APPELLANT'S OPENING BRI	EF	
	23		(FILED 02/03/2006)		7174-7225
		19	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT (FILED 11/08/2000)		4651-4653
	2526	42	CASE APPEAL STATEMENT		9200 9202
		31	(FILED 03/06/2014) APPELLANT'S REPLY BRIEF		8200-8202
	28	. · ·	(FILED 05/25/2006)		7254-7283

CERTIFICATE FOR ATTENDANCE OF OUT 1 OF STATE WITNESS CHARLA CHENIQUA SEVERS AKA KASHAWN HIVES 2 (FILED 09/21/1999) 585-606 3 CERTIFICATE OF MAILING OF EXHIBITS (FILED 04/17/2000) 1722 4 19 CERTIFICATION OF COPY 5 **DECISION AND ORDER** 6 (FILED 04/18/2000) 1723-1726 DEFENDANT JOHNSON'S MOTION TO SET BAIL 7 (FILED 10/05/1998) 294-297 8 DEFENDANT'S MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION 6 TO SUPPRESS EVIDENCE ILLEGALLY SEIZED 9 (FILED 12/03/1999) 1340-1346 10 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR CHANGE OF VENUE (FILED 11-29-1999) 1186-1310 11 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCLOSURE OF ANY 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 POSSIBLE BASIS FOR DISQUALIFICATION OF **DISTRICT ATTORNEY** CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 13 (FILED 11/29/1999) 1102-1110 14 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCLOSURE OF EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE PERTAINING TO THE 15 IMPACT OF THE DEFENDANT'S EXECUTION UPON VICTIM'S FAMILY MEMBERS 16 (FILED 11/29/19999) 1077-1080 TEL. 17 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISQUALIFICATION FROM THE JURY VENUE OF ALL POTENTIAL JURORS 18 WHO WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY IF THEY FOUND MR. JOHNSON GUILTY OF 19 **CAPITAL MURDER** (FILED 11/29/1999) 1073-1076 20 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR INSPECTION OF 21 POLICE OFFICER'S PERSONNEL FILES (FILED 11/29/1999) 1070-1072 22 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR JURY QUESTIONNAIRE 23 (FILED 11/29/1999) 1146-1172 24 15 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL (FILED 06/23/2000) 3570-3597 25 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR PERMISSION TO 5 26 FILED OTHER MOTIONS (FILED 11/29/1999) 1066-1069 27 DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE FOR ORDER 28 PROHIBITING PROSECUTION MISCONDUCT IN **ARGUMENT** (FILED 11/29/1999) 967-1057

	1	4	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE REGARDING CO-DEFENDANT'S SENTENCES (FILED 11/29/1999)	964-966
	2	4		704-700
	3	4	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF WITNESS INTIMIDATION (FILED 10/27/1999)	776-780
	4	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PROHIBIT	
	5		ANY REFERENCES TO THE FIRST PHASE A THE "GUILT PHASE" (FILED 11/29/1999)	1063-1065
	7	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO ALLOW THE DEFENSE	1005 1005
	8	5	TO ARGUE LAST AT THE PENALTY PHASE (FILED 11/29/1999)	1058-1062
	9	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO AUTHENTICATE AND	
	10		FEDERALIZE ALL MOTIONS, OBJECTIONS, REQUESTS AND OTHER APPLICATIONS AND ISSUES RAISED IN	
	11		THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED CASE (FILED 11/29/1999)	1081-1083
D. Floor -0623	12	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO BIFURCATE PENALTY PHASE	
M, L.TI ECOND 89101 02.974	13		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1142-1145
R. Ora Eet S Ievada Fax. 7	14	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY BECAUSE	
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101702.384-5563 FAx. 702.974-0623	15		NEVADA'S DEATH PENALTY STATUTE IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL	
CHRIS'SOUTH LAS'	16		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1115-1136
520 S		5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXCLUDE AUTOPSY PHOTOGRAPHS	
	18		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1098-1101
	19	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF ALLEGED CO-CONSPIRATORS STATEMENTS	
	20		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1091-1097
	21	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES TO EXCLUDE JURORS	
	22		WHO EXPRESS CONCERNS ABOUT CAPITAL PUNISHMENT	
	23		(FILED 11/29/1999)	1084-1090
	24	5	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO REQUIRE PROSECUTOR TO STATE REASONS FOR EXERCISING PEREMPTORY	
	25		CHALLENGES	1137-1141
	26	10	(FILED 11/29/1999)	1137-1141
	27	19	DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO SET ASIDE DEATH SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION	
	28		TO SETTLE RECORD (FILED 09/05/2000)	4586-4592

	1	1		
	4	3	DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION TO	
	1 2		VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/06/1999)	650-658
	3	3	DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO WITNESS SEVER'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION OF	
	4		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/12/1999)	686-694
	5	43	COURT MINUTES	8285 -8536
	6	5	DONTE JOHNSON'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE THE INTRODUCTION OF VICTIM	
	7		IMPACT EVIDENCE (FILED 11/29/1999)	1111-1114
	8	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO	
	9		PRODUCE (FILED 05/21/1999)	453-456
	11	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO PRODUCE JUVENILE RECORDS	
LOOR 0623	12		(FILED 05/14/1999)	444-447
M, LTD. ECOND F 89101 02.974-(13	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION AND ORDER TO PRODUCE JUVENILE RECORDS	440, 450
CORAI	14	_	(FILED 05/14/1999)	448-452
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	15	2	EX PARTE APPLICATION FOR ORDER REQUIRING MATERIAL WITNESS TO POST BAIL (FILED 04/30/1999)	419-422
HRIST DUTH LAS V 702.38	16		EX PARTE APPLICATION TO APPOINT DR. JAMES	T1) T22
C 520 SC TEL. 7	17	2	JOHNSON AS EXPERT AND FOR FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY MAXIMUM	
	18		(FILED 06/18/1999)	493-498
		19	EX PARTE MOTION FOR RELEASE OF EVIDENCE (FILED 10/05/2000)	4629
	20 21	15	EX PARTE MOTION TO ALLOW FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY MAXIMUM FOR ATTORNEY ON	
	22		COURT APPOINTED CASE FOR MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS	
	23		(FILED 06/28/2000)	3599-3601
	24	15	EX PARTE MOTION TO WITHDRAWAL AS ATTORNEY OF RECORD FOR MATERIAL WITNESS	
	25		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 06/20/2000)	3557-3558
	26	15	EX PARTE ORDER ALLOWING FEES IN EXCESS OF STATUTORY MAXIMUM FOR ATTORNEY ON	
	27		COURT APPOINTED CASE FOR MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS	
	28		(FILED 06/28/2000)	3602

EX PARTE ORDER ALLOWING WITHDRAWAL OF 15 1 ATTORNEY OF RECORD FOR MATERIAL WITNESS **CHARLA SEVERS** 2 3559 (FILED 06/20/2000) 3 42 FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER 4 (FILED 03/17/2014) 8185-8191 5 42 FINDINGS OF FACT, CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER 6 (FILED 03/17/2014) 8192-8199 7 **INDICTMENT** (FILED 09/02/1998) 1-10 8 10 INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY 9 2529-2594 (FILED 06/09/2000) INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY 15 10 (FILED 06/16/2000) 3538-3556 11 26 INSTRUCTIONS TO THE JURY 6152-6168 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 19 JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. (FILED 10/03/2000) 4619-4623 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 30 JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION 14 (FILED 06/06/2005) 7142-7145 15 19 JUDGMENT OF CONVICTION (FILED 10/09/2000) 4631-4635 16 **JURY LIST** TEL. 17 (FILED 06/06/2000) 1822 18 MEDIA REQUEST (FILED 09/15/1998) 274 19 MEDIA REQUEST 20 (FILED 09/15/1998 276 21 2 MEDIA REQUEST (09/28/1998)292 22 MEMORANDUM FOR PRODUCTION OF 23 **EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE** (FILED 05/12/1999) 432-439 24 MEMORANDUM FOR PRODUCTION OF 25 **EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE** (FILED 09/20/1999) 577-584 26 MEMORANDUM IN PURSUANT FOR A CHANGE 27 OF VENUE (FILED 09/07/1999) 570-574 28

MEMORANDUM IN PURSUANT FOR A MOTION 1 TO DISMISS INDICTMENT (FILED 11/02/1999) 783-786 2 MEMORANDUM IN SUPPORT OF GRANTING STAY 17 3 (FILED 07/18/2000) 4149-4152 4 17 MEMORANDUM REGARDING A STAY OF THE PENALTY PROCEEDINGS 5 (FILED 07/19/2000) 4160-4168 6 17 MEMORANDUM REGARDING THE THREE JUDGE **PANEL** 7 (FILED 07/12/2000) 4102-4110 8 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT (FILED 03/23/1999) 394-399 9 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 10 499-504 (FILED 06/28/1999) 11 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT (FILED 12/22/1999) 1457-1458 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 13 (FILED 12/29/1999) 1492-1495 14 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT (FILED 02/02/2000) 1625-1631 15 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 16 (FILED 04/04/2000) 1693-1711 TEL. 17 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT 1715-1721 (FILED 04/11/2000) 18 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT FOR REQUEST 19 OF MOTION TO BE FILED 1652-1653 (FILED 02/24/2000) 20 MEMORANDUM TO THE COURT FOR REQUESTED 21 MOTION TO BE FILED BY COUNSELS (FILED 11/15/1999) 956-960 22 MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION FOR DISCOVERY 23 OF PROSECUTION FILES, RECORDS, AND INFORMATION NECESSARY TO A FAIR TRIAL 24 (FILED 04/26/2000) 1727-1732 25 MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE ANY MEDIA COVERAGE OF VIDEO 26 **DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS** (FILED 10/26/1999) 769-775 27 MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION IN LIMINE 28 TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER CRIMES OR **BAD ACTS** 699-704 (FILED 10/18/1999)

1 2	3	MOTION AND NOTICE OF MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER GUNS WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME (FILED 10/19/1999)	743-756
3	2	MOTION FOR DISCOVERY (FILED 05/13/1999)	440-443
5	5	MOTION FOR DISCOVERY AND EVIDENTIARY HEARING REGARDING THE MANNER AND	
6		METHOD OF DETERMINING IN WHICH MURDER CASES THE DEATH PENALTY WILL SOUGHT	1181-1185
	17	MOTION FOR IMPOSITION OF LIFE WITHOUT THE	
		ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO EMPANEL JURY FOR	
10		OF EVIDENCE MATERIAL TO CONSTITUTIONALITY	
11		(FILED 07/10/2000)	4019-4095
12	6	MOTION FOR OWN RECOGNIZANCE RELEASE OF MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 01/11/2000)	1496-1500
	5	MOTION TO APPLY HEIGHTENED STANDARD OF	
15		STATE IS SEEKING THE DEATH PENALTY (FILED 11/29/1999)	1173-1180
16 17	2	MOTION TO DISMISS COUNSEL AND APPOINTMENT OF ALTERNATE COUNSEL	402,400
	2		403-408
19	2	AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT	
20		FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION (FILED 06/29/1999)	511-515
21	3	MOTION TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE OF EXISTENCE	
22		RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION	
		(10/19/1999)	738-742
	2	ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT	516 520
26	3		516-520
27		AND ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT (FILED 10/19/1999)	727-731
28	2	MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL (FILED 06/16/1999)	481-484
	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27	3 2 4 5 6 7 8 17 9 10 11 12 6 13 14 5 15 16 2 17 18 2 19 20 21 3 22 23 24 2 23 24 2 25 26 3 27	PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER GUNS WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME (FILED 10/19/1999) MOTION FOR DISCOVERY (FILED 05/13/1999) MOTION FOR DISCOVERY AND EVIDENTIARY HEARING REGARDING THE MANNER AND METHOD OF DETERMINING IN WHICH MURDER CASES THE DEATH PENALTY WILL SOUGHT (FILED 11/29/1999) MOTION FOR IMPOSITION OF LIFE WITHOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF PAROLE SENTENCE; OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE, MOTION TO EMPANEL JURY FOR SENTENCING HEARING AND/OR FOR DISCLOSURE OF EVIDENCE MATERIAL TO CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THREE JUDGE PANEL PROCEDURE (FILED 07/10/2000) MOTION FOR OWN RECOGNIZANCE RELEASE OF MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 01/11/2000) MOTION TO APPLY HEIGHTENED STANDARD OF REVIEW AND CARE IN THIS CASE BECAUSE THE STATE IS SEEKING THE DEATH PENALTY (FILED 11/29/1999) MOTION TO DISMISS COUNSEL AND APPOINTMENT OF ALTERNATE COUNSEL (FILED 04/01/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE OF EXISTENCE AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION (FILED 06/29/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE OF EXISTENCE AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION (FILED 06/29/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF ANY AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OF THE DEFENDANT (FILED 06/29/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF ANY AND ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT (FILED 06/29/1999) MOTION TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF ANY AND ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT (FILED 10/19/1999) MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL

MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL 1 (FILED 12/16/1999) 1441-1451 2 MOTION TO PROCEED PRO PER WITH CO-COUNSEL AND INVESTIGATOR 3 (FILED 05/06/1999) 429-431 4 2 MOTION TO REVEAL THE IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS AND REVEAL ANY BENEFITS, DEALS, PROMISES OR 5 **INDUCEMENTS** (FILED 06/29/1999) 505-510 6 MOTION TO REVEAL THE IDENTITY OF INFORMANTS 7 AND REVEAL ANY BENEFITS, DEALS, PROMISES OR INDUCEMENTS 8 (FILED 10/19/1999) 732-737 9 19 MOTION TO SET ASIDE DEATH SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO SETTLE RECORD 10 4593-4599 (FILED 09/05/2000) 11 MOTION TO WITHDRAW COUNSEL AND APPOINT OUTSIDE COUNSEL 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 (02/10/1999)380-384 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 19 NOTICE OF APPEAL (FILED 11/08/2000) 4647-4650 14 NOTICE OF APPEAL 42 15 (FILED 03/06/2014) 8203-8204 16 NOTICE OF DEFENDANT'S EXPERT WITNESSES (FILED 05/15/2000) 1753-1765 TEL. 17 42 NOTICE OF ENTRY OF FINDINGS OF FACT. 18 CONCLUSIONS OF LAW AND ORDER (FILED 03/21/2014) 8184 19 NOTICE OF EVIDENCE IN SUPPORT OF 20 AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES (FILED 06/11/1999) 460-466 21 NOTICE OF EXPERT WITNESSES 22 (FILED 11/17/1999) 961-963 23 NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY (09/15/1998) 271-273 24 25 NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO PERMIT DNA TESTING OF THE CIGARETTE BUTT FOUND AT THE 26 CRIME SCENE BY THE LAS VEGAS METROPOLITAN POLICE DEPARTMENT FORENSIC LABORATORY OR 27 BY AN INDEPENDENT LABORATORY WITH THE RESULTS OF THE TEST TO BE SUPPLIED TO BOTH THE 28 DEFENSE AND THE PROSECUTION (FILED 08/19/1999) 552-561

NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE 1 THE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 09/29/1999) 622-644 2 NOTICE OF MOTION AND MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE 3 THE DEPOSITION OF MYSELF CHARLA SEVERS (10/11/1999 682-685 4 17 NOTICE OF MOTION AND STATE'S MOTION IN LIMINE 5 SUMMARIZING THE FACTS ESTABLISHED DURING THE GUILT PHASE OF THE DONTE JOHNSON TRIAL 6 (FILED 07/14/2000) 4111-4131 7 NOTICE OF WITNESSES (FILED 08/24/1999) 562-564 8 NOTICE OF WITNESSES 9 (FILED 12/08/1999) 1425-1427 10 NOTICE OF WITNESSES AND OF EXPERT WITNESSES PURSUANT TO NRS 174.234 11 (FILED 11/09/1999) 835-838 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 19 NOTICE TO TRANSPORT FOR EXECUTION (FILED 10/03/2000) 4628 13 **OPINION** 31 14 (FILED 12/28/2006) 7284-7307 15 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISCLOSURE OF ANY POSSIBLE BASIS FOR 16 DISQUALIFICATION OF DISTRICT ATTORNEY (FILED 12/06/1999) 1366-1369 TEL. 17 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR 18 DISCLOSURE OF EXCULPATORY EVIDENCE PERTAINING TO THE IMPACT OF THE DEFENDANT'S 19 EXECUTION UPON VICTIM'S FAMILY MEMBERS (FILED 12/06/1999) 1409-1411 20 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR 21 DISCOVERY AND EVIDENTIARY HEARING REGARDING THE MANNER AND METHOD OF 22 DETERMINING IN WHICH MURDER CASES THE DEATH PENALTY WILL BE SOUGHT 23 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1383-1385 24 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR DISQUALIFICATION FROM THE JURY VENIRE OF 25 ALL POTENTIAL JURORS WHO WOULD AUTOMATICALLY VOTE FOR THE DEATH PENALTY IF THEY FOUND 26 MR. JOHNSON GUILTY OF CAPITAL MURDER 1380-1382 (FILED 12/06/1999) 27 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR 28 INSPECTION OF POLICE OFFICERS' PERSONNEL FILES (FILED 12/06/1999) 1362-1365

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.

OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR PERMISSION 1 TO FILE OTHER MOTIONS (FILED 12/06/1999) 1356-1358 2 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE 3 FOR ORDER PROHIBITING PROSECUTION MISCONDUCT IN ARGUMENT 4 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1397-1399 5 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE THE INTRODUCTION OF VICTIM 6 IMPACT EVIDENCE (FILED 12/06/1999) 1400-1402 7 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE 8 TO PROHIBIT ANY REFERENCES TO THE FIRST PHASE AS THE "GUILTY PHASE" 9 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1392-1393 10 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO ALLOW THE DEFENSE TO ARGUE LAST AT THE PENALTY 11 **PHASE** (FILED 12/06/1999) 1386-1388 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO APPLY CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 13 HEIGHTENED STANDARD OF REVIEW AND CARE IN THIS CASE BECAUSE THE STATE IS SEEKING 14 THE DEATH PENALTY (FILED 12/06/1999) 1370-1373 15 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO 16 AUTHENTICATE AND FEDERALIZE ALL MOTIONS **OBJECTIONS REQUESTS AND OTHER APPLICATIONS** TEL. 17 AND ISSUES RAISED IN THE PROCEEDINGS IN THE ABOVE ENTITLED CASE 18 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1394-1396 19 6 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO BIFURCATE PENALTY PHASE 20 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1359-1361 21 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO DISMISS 6 STATE'S NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK DEATH PENALTY 22 BECAUSE NEVADA'S DEATH PENALTY STATUTE IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL 23 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1403-1408 24 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO EXCLUDE **AUTOPSY PHOTOGRAPHS** 25 (FILED 1206/1999) 1377-1379 26 OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF ALLEGED CO-CONSPIRATORS 27 **STATEMENTS** (FILED 12/06/1999) 1374-1376 28

	1	6	OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PROHIBIT THE USE OF PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES TO EXCLUDE JURORS WHO EXPRESS CONCERNS ABOUT CAPITAL	
	2		PUNISHMENT (FILED 12/06/1999)	1389-1391
	3	6	OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO REQUIRE	100, 10, 1
	4	O	PROSECUTOR TO STATE REASONS FOR EXERCISING PEREMPTORY CHALLENGES	
	5		(FILED 12/06/1999)	1415-1417
	6 7	3	OPPOSITION TO MOTION IN LIMINE TO PERMIT THE STATE TO PRESENT "THE COMPLETE STORY OF THE COMPLETE STORY OF THE COMPLETE."	
	8		CRIME" (FILED 07/02/1999)	524-528
	9	4	OPPOSITION TO MOTION INN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER GUNS, WEAPONS AND	
	10		AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME (FILED 11/04/1999)	791-800
	11	6	OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO CONTINUE TRIAL	1424 14440
). Floor -0623	12		(FILED 12/16/1999)	1434-14440
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	13	6	ORDER (FILED 12/02/1999)	1338-1339
RISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTI JTH 4 th Street Second AS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 2.384-5563 FAX. 702.974		15	ORDER (FILED 06/22/2000)	3568
: OPHER 4 ^{тн} S1 7EGAS, .4-5563	15	17	ORDER	
CHRIST OUTH LAS V 702.38	16	6	(FILED 07/20/2000) ORDER APPOINTING COUNSEL FOR MATERIAL	4169-4170
, 520 S	17	O	WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 12/02/1998)	1337
	18	2	ORDER DENYING DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO SET	
	19		BAIL (FILED 10/20/1998)	378-379
	20	10	ORDER FOR CONTACT VISIT	310 317
	21	10	(FILED 06/12/2000)	2601-2602
	22	17	ORDER FOR CONTACT VISIT	4173-4174
	23		(FILED 07/20/2000)	41/3-41/4
	24	/	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE MELVIN ROYAL (FILED 05/10/2000)	1001 1002
	25		(FILED 05/19/2000)	1801-1802
	26	7	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE SIKIA SMITH (FILED 05/08/2000)	1743-1744
	27	7	ORDER FOR PRODUCTION OF INMATE TERRELL YOUNG	
	28		(FILED 05/12/2000)	1751-1752

19 ORDER FOR RELEASE OF EVIDENCE 1 (FILED 10/05/2000) 4630 2 19 ORDER TO STAY OF EXECUTION (10/26/2000)4646 3 ORDER FOR TRANSCRIPT 4 (FILED 09/09/1999) 575-576 5 ORDER FOR TRANSCRIPTS (FILED 06/16/1999) 486-487 6 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY 7 (FILED 09/15/1998) 275 8 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY (FILED 09/15/1998) 277 9 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY 10 (FILED 09/28/1998) 293 11 ORDER GRANTING PERMISSION OF MEDIA ENTRY (FILED 01/13/2000) 1610-1611 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 19 ORDER OF EXECUTION LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 (FILED 10/03/2000) 4627 14 ORDER REQUIRING MATERIAL WITNESS TO POST BAIL OR BE COMMITTED TO CUSTODY 15 (FILED 04/30/1999) 423-424 16 ORDER TO PRODUCE JUVENILE RECORDS (FILED 05/31/2000) 1805-1806 TEL. 17 2 ORDER TO TRANSPORT (FILED 03/16/1999) 392-393 18 ORDER TO TRANSPORT 19 (FILED 03/25/1999) 400-401 20 3 ORDER TO TRANSPORT (FILED 07/27/1999) 549-550 21 ORDER TO TRANSPORT 22 (FILED 08/31/1999) 567-568 23 ORDER TO TRANSPORT (FILED 10/18/1999) 708-709 24 PAGE VERIFICATION SHEET 15 25 (FILED 06/22/2000) 3569 26 2 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 03/29/1999) 402 27 RECEIPT OF COPY 28 (06/16/1999) 485

RECEIPT OF COPY 1 (FILED 06/29/1999) 521 2 3 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 06/29/1999) 522 3 RECEIPT OF COPY 4 (FILED 0629/1999) 523 5 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 07/02/1999) 529 6 RECEIPT OF COPY 7 (FILED 07/28/1999) 551 8 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 09/01/1999) 569 9 RECEIPT OF COPY 10 (FILED 10/18/1999) 710 11 RECEIPT OF COPY 3 (FILED 10/18/1999) 711 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 RECEIPT OF COPY CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 (FILED 10/19/1999) 757 14 3 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 10/19/1999) 758 15 RECEIPT OF COPY 16 (FILED 10/19/1999) 759 17 3 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 10/19/1999) 760 18 RECEIPT OF COPY 19 (FILED 10/19/1999) 761 20 4 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 10/27/1999) 781 21 RECEIPT OF COPY 22 (FILED 11/30/1999) 1311-1313 23 RECEIPT OF COPY 6 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1418-1420 24 RECEIPT OF COPY 25 (FILED 01/11/2000) 1501 26 RECEIPT OF COPY 27 (FILED 01/12/2000) 1502 28 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 03/31/2000) 1692

RECEIPT OF COPY 1 (FILED 04/27/2000) 1735 2 RECEIPT OF COPY 14 (FILED 06/14/2000) 3248 3 RECEIPT OF COPY 15 4 (FILED 06/23/2000) 3598 5 17 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 07/10/2000) 4101 6 17 RECEIPT OF COPY 7 (FILED 07/20/2000) 4171 8 17 RECEIPT OF COPY (FILED 07/20/2000) 4172 9 RECEIPT OF COPY 19 10 (FILED 09/06/2000) 4600 11 19 RECEIPT OF EXHIBITS (FILED 10/18/2000) 4645 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF EVIDENTIARY CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD, 40 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 **HEARING** (FILED 04/11/2013) 7972-8075 14 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF EVIDENTIARY 41 15 **HEARING** (FILED 04/11/2013) 8076-8179 16 41 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF EVIDENTIARY TEL. 17 **HEARING** (FILED 04/11/2013) 8180-8183 18 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING 42 19 **EVIDENTIARY HEARING** 8207-8209 (FILED 09/18/2013) 20 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF HEARING STATUS 42 21 **CHECK** (FILED 01/15/2014) 8205-8206 22 37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 23 DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO RESCHEDULE EVIDENTIARY HEARING 24 (FILED 10/29/2012) 7782-7785 25 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 42 DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR 26 TO RESCHEDULE EVIDENTIARY HEARING (FILED 04/29/2013) 8281-8284 27 42 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS 28 **EVIDENTIARY HEARING** (FILED 06/26/2013) 8210-8280

37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS 1 CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING (FILED 10/01/2012) 7786-7788 2 37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS 3 CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING (FILED 07/12/2012) 7789-7793 4 37 RECORDER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS 5 CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS 6 (FILED 03/21/2012) 7794-7797 7 37 REPLY BRIEF ON MR. JOHNSON'S INITIAL TRIAL **ISSUES** 8 (FILED 08/22/2011) 7709-7781 9 REPLY TO OPPOSITION TO MOTION IN LIMINE 4 TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF OTHER GUNS. 10 WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME 11 (FILED 11/15/1999) 950-955 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 17 REPLY TO RESPONSE TO MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL (FILED 07/10/2000) 4096-4100 13 36 REPLY TO THE STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S 14 PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS POST-CONVICTION, DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF, 15 AND SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS POST 16 CONVICTION (FILED 06/01/2011) 7672-7706 TEL. 17 REPLY TO STATE'S OPPOSITION REGARDING THREE 15 18 JUDGE PANEL (FILED 07/18/2000) 4153-4159 19 REPLY TO STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO 20 **SUPPRESS** (FILED 02/16/2000) 1632-1651 21 19 REPLY TO STATE'S RESPONSE TO MOTION TI SET 22 ASIDE DEATH SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO SETTLE RECORD 23 (FILED 10/02/2000) 4615-4618 24 REPLY TO STATE'S SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO SUPPRESS 25 (FILED 03/30/2000) 1683-1691 26 35 REPLY TO THE STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS 27 (POST-CONVICTION), DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF, AND SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT 28 OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS POST CONVICTION (FILED 06/01/2011) 7579-7613

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.

				I
	1		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 1,1998 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 09/14/1998)	11-267
	2 3]	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 2,1998 RE: GRAND JURY INDICTMENTS RETURNED IN OPEN COURT	
	4		(FILED 10/06/1998)	299-301
	5 6		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 8,1998 ARRAIGNMENT (FILED 09/14/1998)	268-270
	7			20 0- 270
	8	,	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 15,1998 SUPERSEDING INDICTMENT (FILED 10/20/1998	309-377
	9		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS OF	
	10		APRIL 12, 1999 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 05/03/1999)	425-428
	11		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 15, 1999 DEFENDANT'S PRO PER MOTION TO DISMISS	
D. Floor 1-0623	12		COUNSEL AND APPOINTMENT OF ALTERNATE COUNSEL (FILED AND UNDER SEALED)	
M, LTI ECOND , 89101 702.974	13		(FILED 04/22/1999)	409-418
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	14		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 8, 1999 PROCEEDINGS	
OPHER 4 TH ST 'EGAS, '4-5563	15		(FILED 06/17/1999)	491-492
CHRIST 520 SOUTH LAS V TEL. 702.38	16 17]	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 29, 1999 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/15/1999)	541-548
52	18		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 8, 1999	
	19]	PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/15/1999)	530-537
	20		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 13, 1999	
	21		PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/15/1999)	538-540
	22		REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF AUGUST 10, 1999 STATE'S MOTION TO PERMIT DNA TESTING	
	23		(FILED 08/31/1999)	565-566
	24	3	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 2, 1999 STATE'S MOTION TO PERMIT DNA TESTING	
	25		(FILED 10/01/1999)	647-649
	26	3	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1999 STATE'S REQUEST FOR MATERIAL L WITNESS	
	27		CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/01/1999)	645-646
	28		(

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 11, 1999 1 STATE'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS 2 (FILED 10/18/1999) 712-716 3 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 14, 1999 STATE'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION 4 OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/18/1999) 717-726 5 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 21, 1999 6 STATUS CHECK: FILING OF ALL MOTIONS (FILED 11/09/1999) 821-829 7 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 26, 1999 8 VIDEO DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS (FILED UNDER SEAL) 9 (FILED 11/09/1999) 839-949 10 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 28, 1999 **DECISION: WITNESS RELEASE** 11 (FILED 11/09/1999) 830-831 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 8, 1999 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. **PROCEEDINGS** 13 (FILED 11/09/1999) 832-834 14 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF NOVEMBER 18, 1999 **DEFENDANT'S MOTIONS** 15 (FILED 12/06/1999) 1347-1355 16 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 16, 1999 AT REQUEST OF COURT RE: MOTIONS TEL. 17 (FILED 12/20/1999) 1452-1453 18 7 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF DECEMBER 20, 1999 AT REOUEST OF COURT 19 (FILED 12/29/1999) 1459-1491 20 6 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 6, 2000 **RE: DEFENDANT'S MOTIONS** 21 1503-1609 (FILED 01/13/2000) 22 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JANUARY 18, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** 23 (FILED 01/25/2000) 1623-1624 24 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF FEBRUARY 17, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** 25 (FILED 03/06/2000) 1654-1656 26 7 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MARCH 2, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** 27 (FILED 03/16/2000) 1668-1682 28 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 24, 2000 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 05/09/2000) 1745-1747

REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 8, 2000 1 **PROCEEDINGS** (05/09/2000)1748-1750 2 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 18, 2000 3 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 05/30/2000) 1803-1804 4 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 23, 2000 5 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 06/01/2000) 1807-1812 6 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 1, 2000 7 **PROCEEDINGS** (FILED 06/02/2000) 1813-1821 8 11&12 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 5, 20000 9 (JURY TRIAL-DAY-1- VOLUME 1 (FILED 06/12/2000) 2603-2981 10 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 6, 2000 11 JURY TRIAL- DAY 2- VOLUME II (FILED 06/07/2000) 1824-2130 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 9&10 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 7, 2000 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 JURY TRIAL-DAY 3- VOLUME III (FILED 06/08/2000) 2132-2528 14 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 8, 2000 15 15 JURY TRIAL- DAY 4- VOLUME IV 2982-3238 (FILED 06/12/2000) 16 14 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 9, 2000 TEL. 17 JURY TRIAL (VERDICT)- DAY 5- VOLUME V (FILED 06/12/2000) 3239-3247 18 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 13, 2000 14 19 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE- DAY 1 VOL. I (FILED 06/14/2000) 3249-3377 20 15 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 13, 2000 21 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE- DAY 1 VOL. II (FILED 06/14/2000) 3378-3537 22 16 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 14, 2000 23 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE- DAY 2 VOL. III (FILED 07/06/2000) 3617-3927 24 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 16, 2000 17 25 JURY TRIAL PENALTY PHASE DAY 3 VOL. IV (FILED 07/06/2000) 3928-4018 26 REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JUNE 20, 2000 15 27 STATUS CHECK: THREE JUDGE PANEL (FILED 06/21/2000) 3560-3567 28

	1	17	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 13, 2000 DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR A NEW TRIAL (FILED 07/21/2000)	4175-4179
	3	17	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 20, 2000 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 07/21/2000	4180-4190
	4 5	18	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 24, 2000 THREE JUDGE PANEL- PENALTY PHASE- DAY 1	
	6 7	19	(FILED 07/25/2000) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF JULY 16, 2000 THREE JUDGE PANEL- PENALTY PHASE- DAY 2	4191-4428
	8	10	VOL. II (FILED 07/28/2000)	4445-4584
	10	19	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF SEPTEMBER 7, 2000 PROCEEDINGS (FILED 09/29/2000)	4612-4614
LOOR 1623	11 12	19	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF OCTOBER 3, 2000 SENTENCING (FILED 10/13/2000)	4636-4644
ORAM, LTD T1 SECOND F ADA 89101 AX. 702.974-	13 14	20	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 19, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME I- A.M. (FILED (04/20/2005)	4654-4679
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	15 16	20	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 19, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME I- P.M.	
CHRI 520 SOUT LAS TEL. 702	17	21	(FILED 04/20/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 20, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME I-A.M.	4680-4837
	18 19	21	(FILED 04/21/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 20, 2005	4838-4862
	20 21	21 & 22	TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME II- P.M. (FILED 04/21/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 21,2005	4864-4943
	22		TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME III-P.M. (FILED 04/22/2005)	4947-5271
	2324	22	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 21, 200 PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME IV- P.M. (FILED 04/22/2005)	5273-5339
	2526	23	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 22, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME IV- P.M. (FILED 04/25/2005)	5340-5455
	27 28	23	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 22, 2005 PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME IV- B (FILED 04/25/2005	5457-5483
			(I ILED 04/23/2003	C046-1 C+C

	1 2	23	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 25, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME V- P.M. (FILED 04/26/2005)	5484-5606
	3	24	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 25,2005 PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME V-A (FILED 04/26/2005)	5607-5646
	4 5	24	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 26, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME VI- P.M.	5649-5850
	6	25	(FILED 04/27/2005) REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 26,2005	3049-3630
	7 8		PENALTY PHASE- VOLUME VI-A (FILED 04/26/2005)	5950-6070
	9	25	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 27,2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME VII-P.M. (FILED 04/28/2005)	5854-5949
	10	26	SPECIAL VERDICT	6149-6151
00R	11 12	26	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 27, 2005 PENALTY PHASE - VOLUME VII- A.M.	
I, LTD. COND FL 89101 2.974-06	13		(FILED 04/28/2005)	6071-6147
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	14	26	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 28, 2005 PENALTY PHASE - VOLUME VIII-C (04/29/2005)	6181-6246
TOPHER I 4 TH ST VEGAS, 84-5563	15	26 & 27	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF APRIL 29, 2005	
	16 17		TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME IX (FILED 05/02/2005)	6249-6495
520 TE	18	27 & 28	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 2, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME X (FILED 05/03/2005)	6497-6772
	19	30	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 2, 2005	0497-0772
	2021	30	TRIAL BY JURY (EXHIBITS)- VOLUME X (FILED 05/06/2005)	7104-7107
	22	29	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 3, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME XI	
	23	20	(FILED 05/04/2005	6776-6972
	24	29	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 4, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME XII (FILED 05/05/2005)	6974-7087
	25	30	REPORTER'S AMENDED TRANSCRIPT OF	
	2627		MAY 4, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY (DELIBERATIONS) VOLUME XII (FILED 05/06/2005	7109-7112
	28	30	REPORTER'S TRANSCRIPT OF MAY 5, 2005 TRIAL BY JURY- VOLUME XIII (FILED 05/06/2005)	7113-7124

31 RESPONDENT'S ANSWERING BRIEF 1 (FILED 04/05/2006) 7226-7253 2 3 REQUEST FOR ATTENDANCE OF OUT-OF-STATE WITNESS CHARLA CHENIQUA SEVERS AKA 3 KASHAWN HIVES (FILED 09/21/1999) 607-621 4 SEALED ORDER FOR RLEASE TO HOUSE ARREST 5 OF MATERIAL WITNESS CHARLA SEVERS (FILED 10/29/1999) 782 6 33 SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT 7 OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/14/2010) 7373-7429 8 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XI) 9 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4433-4434 10 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XI) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4439 11 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XII) 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 12 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4435 CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XII) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4440-4441 14 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XIII) 15 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4436 16 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XIII) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4442-4443 TEL. 17 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XII) 18 (FILED 07/26/2000) 4437-4438 19 19 SPECIAL VERDICT (COUNT XIV) (FILED 07/26/2000) 4444 20 STATE'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PERMIT THE STATE 21 TO PRESENT "THE COMPLETE STORY OF THE CRIME" (FILED 06/14/1999) 467-480 22 17 STATE'S OPPOSITION FOR IMPOSITION OF LIFE 23 WITHOUT AND OPPOSITION TO EMPANEL JURY AND/OR DISCLOSURE OF EVIDENCE MATERIAL TO 24 CONSTITUTIONALITY OF THE THREE JUDGE PANEL **PROCEDURE** 25 (FILED 07/17/2000) 4132-4148 26 6 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION FOR CHANGE OF VENUE 27 (FILED 12/07/1999) 1421-1424 28 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE REGARDING CO-DEFENDANT'S SENTENCES (FILED 12/06/1999) 1412-1414

STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 1 TO COMPEL THE PRODUCTION OF ANY AND ALL STATEMENTS OF THE DEFENDANT 2 (FILED 11/04/1999) 787-790 3 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO REVEAL THE IDENTITY OF THE INFORMANTS AND 4 REVEAL ANY DEALS PROMISES OR INDUCEMENTS (FILED 11/04/1999) 816-820 5 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 6 TO SET BAIL (FILED 10/07/1998) 302-308 7 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S PRO PER 8 MOTION TO WITHDRAW COUNSEL AND APPOINT OUTSIDE COUNSEL 9 (FILED 02/19/1999) 385-387 STATE'S OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO SUPPRESS 10 **EVIDENCE ILLEGALLY SEIZED** (FILED 01/21/2000) 1612-1622 11 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 TO COMPEL DISCLOSURE OF EXISTENCE AND SUBSTANCE OF EXPECTATIONS, OR ACTUAL CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 13 RECEIPT OF BENEFITS OR PREFERENTIAL TREATMENT FOR COOPERATION WITH PROSECUTION 14 (FILED 11/04/1999) 801-815 15 34 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) 16 AND DEFENDANT'S SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF AND SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S TEL. 17 WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (POST-CONVICTION) ON 04/13/2011 7436-7530 18 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION 19 19 TO SET ASIDE SENTENCE OR IN THE ALTERNATIVE MOTION TO SETTLE RECORD 20 (FILED 09/15/2000) 4601-4611 21 STATE'S RESPONSE TO DEFENDANT'S OPPOSITION TO STATE'S MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE THE DEPOSITION 22 OF CHARLA SEVERS 762-768 23 15 STATE'S RESPONSE TO MOTION FOR NEW TRIAL (FILED 06/30/2000) 3603-3616 24 STIPULATION AND ORDER 25 (FILED 06/08/1999) 457-459 26 2 STIPULATION AND ORDER (FILED 06/17/1999) 488-490 27 STIPULATION AND ORDER 28 (FILED 10/14/1999) 695-698

STIPULATION AND ORDER 1 (FILED 12/22/1999) 1454-1456 2 STIPULATION AND ORDER (FILED 04/10/2000) 1712-1714 3 STIPULATION AND ORDER 4 (FILED 05/19/2000) 1798-1800 5 SUPERSEDING INDICTMENT (FILED 09/16/1998) 278-291 6 SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF 32 7 DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 10/12/2009) 7308-7372 8 39 SUPPLEMENTAL EXHIBITS 9 7880-7971 (FILED 04/05/2013) 10 3 SUPPLEMENTAL MOTION TO VIDEOTAPE DEPOSITION OF CHARLA SEVERS 11 (FILED 10/18/1999) 705-707 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET | SECOND FLOOR 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623 12 SUPPLEMENTAL NOTICE OF EXPERT WITNESSES (FILED 05/17/2000) CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD, 1766-1797 LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 13 SUPPLEMENTAL NOTICE OF INTENT TO SEEK 14 DEATH PENALTY PURSUANT TO AMENDED **SUPREME COURT RULE 250** 15 (FILED 02/26/1999) 388-391 16 SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF TEL. 17 OTHER GUNS, WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME 18 (FILED 12/02/1999) 1314-1336 19 SUPPLEMENTAL OPPOSITION TO DEFENDANT'S MOTION IN LIMINE TO PRECLUDE EVIDENCE OF 20 OTHER GUNS, WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION NOT USED IN THE CRIME 21 (FILED 05/02/2000) 1736-1742 22 7 SUPPLEMENTAL POINTS AND AUTHORITIES IN OPPOSITION TO MOTION TO SUPPRESS 23 (FILED 03/16/2000) 1657-1667 24 38 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS CHECK: EVIDENTIARY HEARING AND PETITION FOR WRIT 25 OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 01/19/2012) 7798-7804 26 TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS CHECK: 38 27 EVIDENTIARY HEARING AND PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS 28 (FILED 1/01/2012) 7805-7807

	1 2	38	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS ARGUMENT: PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS ALL ISSUES RAISED IN THE PETITION AND SUPPLEMENT (FILED 12/07/2011)	7808-7879
	3	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF	
	5		HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 04/12/2011)	7614-7615
	6 7	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS: HEARING (FILED 10/20/2010)	7616-7623
	8	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DECISION: PROCEDURAL BAR AND ARGUMENT: PETITION FOR	
	9		WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/21/2011)	7624-7629
_α	11	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS/HEARING AND ARGUMENT:	
ND FLOOR 01 74-0623	12 13		DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/06/2011)	7630-7667
ET SECO SVADA 891 FAX. 702.9	14	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE	
OUTH 4 th Street Second Las Vegas, Nevada 89101 02.384-5563 Fax. 702.974	15		TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 04/12/2011)	7707-7708
520 SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	161718	36	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	
	19		(FILED 06/07/2011)	7668-7671
	20	33	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS STATUS CHECK: BRIEFING/FURTHER PROCEEDINGS (FILED 06/22/2010)	7430-7432
	2122	33	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME	
	23		FOR THE FILING OF A SECOND SUPPLEMENTAL BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	
	24		AND TO PERMIT AN INVESTIGATOR AND EXPERT (FILED 10/20/2009)	7433-7435
	25	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DECISION: PROCEDURAL BAR AND ARGUMENT: PETITION FOR	
	26		WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/21/2011)	7531-7536
	27			
	28			

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD.

	1	<u> </u>		ļ
	1 2 3	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS/HEARING AND ARGUMENT: DEFENDANT'S PETITION FOR WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS (FILED 07/06/2011)	7537-7574
	4	35	TRANSCRIPT OF PROCEEDINGS DEFENDANT'S	
	5		MOTION TO PLACE ON CALENDAR TO EXTEND THE TIME TO FILE A REPLY BRIEF IN SUPPORT OF DEFENDANT'S WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS	
	6		(FILED 06/07/2011)	7575-7578
	7	10	VERDICT (FILED 06/09/2000)	2595-2600
	8 9	19	VERDICT (COUNT XI) (FILED 07/26/2000)	2595-2600
	10	19	VERDICT (COUNT XII)	4.420
	11		(FILED 07/26/2000)	4429
). Floor -0623	12	19	VERDICT (COUNT XIII) (FILED 07/26/2000)	4430
CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. SOUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 702.384-5563 FAX. 702.974-0623	13	19	VERDICT (COUNT XIV) (FILED 07/26/2000)	4432
R.OR LEET VEVAD	14	19	WARRANT OF EXECUTION	1132
HRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTI DUTH 4 TH STREET SECOND LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 (02.384-5563 FAX. 702.974	15	19	(FILED 10/03/2000)	4624
CHRIST OUTTH LAS V 702.38	16			
520 S TEL.	17			
	18			
	19			
	20			
	21			
	22			
	23			
	24			
	25			
	26			
	27			
	28			

CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, LTD. 520 SOUTH 4TH STREET! SECOND FLOOR LAS VEGAS, NEVADA 89101 TEL. 702.384-5563 | FAX. 702.974-0623

CERTIFICATE OF SERVICE I hereby certify and affirm that this document was filed electronically with the Nevada Supreme Court on the 9th day of January, 2015. Electronic Service of the foregoing document shall be made in accordance with the Master Service List as follows: CATHERINE CORTEZ-MASTO Nevada Attorney General STEVE OWENS Chief Deputy District Attorney CHRISTOPHER R. ORAM, ESQ. BY: /s/ Jessie Vargas An Employee of Christopher R. Oram, Esq.